

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

524

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 524

Curtise, Charity -

Cushway, Maud M.



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: <u>Curtise, Charity</u>				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <u>211120</u>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>	
Name of Soldier: <u>Curtise, William A.</u>					
Service: <u>Pl. 36 "Ill Inf"</u>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<u>12 19 Mich. 1886</u>	<u>12 Jan. 1885</u>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <u>FOIERKA, KANSAS.</u>				Transferred to:	
Died: <u>Dec 8-1916</u>		Bureau notified: <u>FEB 16 1917</u>			
Remarks:				Check No. <u>357205</u> Dated <u>2/7/17</u> Canceled.	
Former Roll No. <u>2457</u>					

6-679

NAME: <u>Curtison Mary J</u>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <u>204993</u>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>	
Name of Soldier: <u>Charles J</u>					
Service: <u>Corp H 119 Pa</u>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>			
Died: <u>March 18, 1924</u>					
Reported: <u>APR 2 1924</u>					
Remarks:					

6-6574

NAME: <i>Charity Burtise</i>										Certificate No. <i>211120</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 1/2</i>					Remarks: <i>AW</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	13			4		36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	21			2		36		2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME

Certificate No. **MARY J CURTISON**

Fees

204993

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— **30**

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-574

JANUARY

4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30

MARCH

4 30

APRIL

4

4 30 CHECK CANCELED

MAY

4

JUNE

4 30

JULY

4 30

AUGUST

4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30

OCTOBER

4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30

DECEMBER

4 30

*216 Bc
1/9*

NAME: *Curtison Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 207

Certificate No. *204.993* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Name of Soldier: *Charles J.*

Service: *Corpl. 76 119 Pa.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	<i>Jan 15 1868</i>	<i>Mar 18 1884</i>
	12	<i>Mar 19 1886</i>	
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *115*

6-679

NAME: *Burtis Adoniram J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *902.390* ARMY INVALID. Law: *2736* **3274**

Service: *Mus^{cn} - 47th Ills Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Gen</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>16 April 07</i>
<i>Acc</i>			<i>16 July 09</i>

Fees: *P*

Transferred from: **DETROIT.**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5192. 7. 6*

Home:

6-681

NAME: 207 Mary J. Curtison				Certificate No. 204.993															
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908				Rate: 25-30				Remarks: CIVIL WAR.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4 30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2		36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	17	36		4		36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
								GROUP 2 PAID											
								40 AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: Adoniram J. Curtiss				Certificate No. 902.390															
Last paid to: MAR 15, 1915				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	160	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	40		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	40		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	75	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	4900		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	4900		3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Curtiss, Alice M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *668,758* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Levi B.*

Service: *Sgt., A 15 Conn.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Aug., 1908</i>	<i>4 Dec., 1908.</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *none.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 25, 1920* Bureau notified: *MAR 20 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *BOSTON, MASS.* 6-679

NAME: *Curtiss Amanda E. Dead* (3-P. A. 2.) *3536-C*

Certificate No. *378,534.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Leander Curtiss*

Service: *Pv. M. 10" Mich Cav. Vol.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>3 June '92</i>	<i>June '93</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *July 11-09 P.M.* Bureau notified: *NOV 11 1909*

Remarks: *Cof to Bureau June 23-1911 (BX6)*

Former Roll No. *1746* 6-679

NAME		CURTISS, AMASA S.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	365035	ARMY INVALID		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service	1st Sgt & 1st Lt Batty Iowa L Arty				
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				July 17, 1923	Aug 16, 1923
				Remarks: <i>cf</i>			

NAME: <i>Curtiss Amasa S.</i>		Act of May 11, 1918	
Certificate No. <i>365035</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Civil War</i>
Service: <i>1st Sgt Batty Iowa L.A.</i>	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Disability: <i>Chronic Deafness</i>			

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>8 Oct 90</i>	<i>20 Oct 91</i>
<i>Reis 10</i>		<i>10 Dec 10</i>	
<i>20</i>			

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 25</i>		<i>May 18-1912</i>	<i>Nov. 12-1914</i>
<i>30</i>		<i>Jan. 27-1915</i>	<i>40</i>
<i>40</i>		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:	Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
NEW YORK, N. Y.	
Transferred from: <i>Topeka Agency 7/20/1902</i>	Transferred to:
Died:	Bureau notified:
Remarks:	
Former Roll No.	
Home:	

Act of May 1, 1920

Feen

GROUP 2

[illegible]

NAME: <u>Amasa A. Curtis</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1910 Certificate No. <u>365035</u>																			
Last paid: <u>NOV 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>12 1/2 25.30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 4 100		1915.	1	5 76 12		1919.	1	4 120		1923.	1	4 50		1927.	1		
	2				2	6 45			2	4 90			2	4 120			2	4 50			2		
	3				3	7 45			3	4 90			3					4 50			3		
	4				4	7 45			4	90			4	4 120			4	4 50			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 45		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1	4 120		1924.	1	4 50		1928.	1		
	2				2	9 1/4 45			2	90			2	4 120			2	4 50			2		
	3				3	9 1/4 45			3	4 90			3	4 151			3	4 50			3		
	4				4	7 75			4	4 90			4	4 150			4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4			2	4 90			2	4 150			2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4 90			3	4 150			3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4 75			4	4 90			4	4 150			4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4 75			2	4 90			2	4 150			2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4 75			3	4 90			3	4 150			3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4 75			4	4 120			4				4				4		

NAME: *Curtiss, Ambrose* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1063266* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Br. I. 25 Conn.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>9 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>25 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *5/2/1911* Bureau notified: *MAY 19 1911*

Remarks: *Repts by Com. Died May 2, 1911. Payable to widow, Sarah E. Curtiss, Order May 27, 1911.*

Former Roll No. *141 n. l.* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *90 Pearl St. Warrington, Va.*

6-681

NAME: *Curtiss, Andrew Jackson* 14532 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1019854* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1902.*

Service: *Sergt. C. 2^d Col. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>29 Jan. 1908</i>				
<i>Ine.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>7 Nov. 1911</i>	<i>15 Nov. 1911</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>25 Nov. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Am. Invalids,*

Transferred to:

Died: *Date not given* Bureau notified: *SEP 19 1913*

Remarks: *Pineville, Oreg.* Died *8/27/1913* Reimbursement order dated *11/25/1913* payable to *Muir Dickay \$84*

Former Roll No. *DEC 10 1913 397-2889* Home: *Pineville, Oreg.*

6-681

NAME: Ambrose Curtiss Certificate No. 1634 1065 66

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 12 Rate: 20 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	24	22 67		2	16	139 33		2				2				2		
	3	3	60		3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4	12	60.		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Andrew Jackson Curtiss Certificate No. 1019854

Last paid to: Dec -07 @ 12 Rate: 20 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	27 20		4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	69 50	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	12	45		2	10	60		2				2				2		
	3	14	45		3	9	60		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	22	45	1913.	1	4	91	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4				4				4				4		

Check No. 2505742 Dated SEP 4 1913 Canceled

DEAD.

REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

6-681

NAME		Curtiss, Asenath D		CIVIL WAR.		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		629741		ARMY WIDOW		Law: SPECIAL ACT. Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier		John L					
Service		Pt 7 Battl N Y V.S.S.				6-6574	
ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
	30	May 1, 1920					
Reis	50	Jul 2 1926	Aug 9 1926				
Died		July 27, 1930					
Reported		AUG 11 1930					
Remarks:							

NAME		Curtiss Asenath D		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		629741		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT MAY 27, 1908	
Name of Soldier		John L.					
Service		Pt 7 Batt N Y V.S.S.					
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
	40	20 May 07	23 July 07				
INC.	12	10 APRIL 1908	ACT 10 APRIL 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916					
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Inc 30		May 1, 1920					
Transferred from:		Buffalo, N. Y.		Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
OCT 18 1916							

NAME
ASENATH D. CURTISS.

CIVIL WAR.
SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.
629741

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees
629741

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
GROUP, 1

RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6-6574
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4		4 50				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4 50				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4 50				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4 50				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4 50				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4 50	CHECK CANCELED			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4		4					

NAME:
Asenath D. Curtiss

Certificate No.
629741

Last paid to:
Rate:
8 12 = 25-30

Remarks:
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 1 75	1923. 1 1 60	1927. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 30	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4
1 1 24	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 75	1 1 30	1 1
2 2 34	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 85.50	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1 1 6	1 1 4	1 1 60	1 1 90	1 1	1 1
2 2 6	2 2 4	2 2 60	2 2 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 8	3 3 4	3 3 60	3 3 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 6	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1 1 7	1 1 4	1 1 74.67	1 1 90	1 1	1 1
2 2 7	2 2 4 36	2 2 75	2 2 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 7	3 3 4 36	3 3 75	3 3 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 6	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4 4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Curtiss, Augustus* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *25878* ARMY INVALID. Law: *55430*

Service: *Cpl-2-2-1st Cav* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	18 Feb 07	17 Apr 07		32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	20	20 Feb 11	17 Mich 11				
Reis.	22	31 July 12	14 May 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 16 1919* Bureau notified: *Dec 16 1919*

Remarks: *Hudson O-105-124*

Former Roll No. *3729-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Curtiss, Byron C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *379354* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pr K 184 new I*

Disability: *Chr. diarr. & res. dis. rec.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	14	19 June '07	2 Aug '07	Reis	15	19 June 1912	8 May 1913
						19 Aug 1914	5 Aug
						22 Aug 1919	
						32 June 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Marion Curtis*

Died: *Apr 23, 1919* Bureau notified: *5 1919*

Remarks: *Parish, New York*

Former Roll No. Home: *JUL 1921*

6-681

001

NAME: <u>Augustine Lucille</u>				Certificate No. <u>25278</u>			
Last paid to: <u>2-10-1914</u>				Remarks: <u>55430</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	10	1.60	1911.	1	10	45
	2				2	10	60
	3	9	45		3	11	60
	4				4	11	60
1908.	1	11	45	1912.	1	11	60
	2				2		60
	3	9	45		3	16	60
	4		11		4	4	
1909.	1	1	45	1913.	1		60
	2	11			2	4	
	3	11	45		3	4	67.50
	4				4	4	
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	67.50
	2				2	4	67.50
	3	10	45		3	4	67.50
	4		45		4	4	67.50
1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	67.50		2	4	96
	3	4	67.50		3	4	96
	4	4	67.50		4	4	96
1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	GROUP 3	
	2	4	67.50		2		
	3	4	67.50		3		
	4	4	67.50		4		
1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1		
	2		67.50		2		
	3	4	67.50		3		
	4	4	67.50		4		
1918.	1		67.50	1922.	1		
	2	4	67.50		2		
	3	4	94.10		3		
	4	4	96		4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Byron L. Curtis</u>				Certificate No. <u>379354</u>			
Last paid to: <u>14-18-1914</u>				Remarks: <u>32</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42
	2				2	7	
	3				3	6	
	4				4	6	
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	
	2	8	42		2	5	
	3	13			3	8	
	4				4	7	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	
	2	7			2	5/24	42
	3	7			3	4	46.50
	4	7			4	4	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	46.50
	2	6			2	4	46.50
	3	6			3	4	46.50
	4	6			4	5	53.03
1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	57		2	4	96
	3	4	57		3	4	96
	4	4	57		4	4	96
1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	57
	2		57		2		57
	3	4	57		3	4	57
	4	4	57		4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	57
	2	4	57		2	4	57
	3	4	57		3	4	57
	4	4	57		4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	57
	2	4	57		2	4	57
	3	4	57		3	4	57
	4	4	57		4	4	57
1923.	1	4	96	1927.	1	4	96
	2	4	96		2	4	96
	3	4	96		3	4	96
	4	4	96		4	4	96
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

001

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Curtiss, Charles			
Certificate No.	604 450	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt D 14 Ill Cav		
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	April 23, 1924			July 20, 1924	
	72	Jan 21, 1924					

Remarks: *cf.*

Accrued order dated NOV 25 1924

to widow *Mary L. Curtiss*

Cottage 22
Soldiers and Sailors Home
Decatur
Ill
APR 10 1924

NAME: <i>Curtiss, Charles</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	604 450	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>ACT MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>Act of June 11, 1912</i>
Service:	<i>P D 14 Ill. Cav</i>		
Disability:			

ISSUES.				<i>ACT MAY 11, 1912.</i>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Jan 1906</i>	<i>27 Jan 1906</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>25 Mar 1912</i>	<i>9 Dec 1912</i>
				<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 25 1912</i>	<i>Sept 3, 1918</i>
				<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>June 6 1914</i>	
Fees:				<i>23 June 6 1918</i>			
				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to: <i>40 June 6 1920</i>			
Died: <i>6-8-21</i>		Bureau notified:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Remarks: <i>Deduct subsequent payments and thus recover 2 per mo from May 25 1912 to June 5 1914 inclusive erroneously paid on former issue</i>							
<i>Reissue to correct rate and allow increase</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>8259</i>				Home: <i>SEP 21 1918</i>			

NAME		Curtiss, Charles C		ACT OF JULY 3, 1928		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		1174 652		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt I 135 Ill Inf					
Disability							

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	AUG 4 1926				Mch 26. 1928	APR 13 1928
				Remarks: CR			

NAME		Curtiss Charles C		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		1174 652		ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of May 11, 1912	
Service		Pt I 135 Ill Inf					
Disability							

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG		15 Apr 18 1914	Aug 25. 1914		30	June 10. 1918	
		18 July 31 1917		Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
		21 Aug 31 1922					
Fees: \$2.50 fee Byington & Wilson				9/21/14			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: GROUP 1							
				Home:			

NAME: Curtiss Charles H (S-P. A. 1.) 5580

Certificate No. 706732 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri 921 Mich Inf and 1516.2 Battrn 5 RE

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	4 Mch 1907	28 Aug 1907	Died	Apr 11 1912		
Increase	20	19 Nov 1908	3 Dec 1908	Accrued Pension Order Dated Aug 21 1912			
				Payable to Martha E. Curtis, Wid			
Fees:				Of filed 8/26/12			
Transferred from: <u>DES MOINES</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>April 11 - 1912</u>				Bureau notified: <u>APR 25 1912</u>			
Remarks: <u>Refat by Mrs. C. H. Curtis 123/12</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>4791 A. 9</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Curtiss Charles J (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 367490 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: Pri. 9, 59" N.Y.

Disability: slt. dfness both ears - res in nearly total dfness r. ear + slt. of l. ear + dis. of eyes.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>4 mch. 1905</u>	<u>8 mch. 1905</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>11/18/12</u>				Bureau notified: <u>DEC 11 1912</u>			
Remarks: <u>Decd 18 Nov 1912, pay William H. Curtiss</u>							
<u>50. Reim. claim Order 11 June 1913</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>75 BOSTON, MASS.</u>				Home: <u>Greenfield Mass</u>			

6-681

NAME: <u>Charles K. Curtis</u>					Certificate No. <u>706732</u>														
Last paid to: <u>4 JUL 1907 @ 12 15 20</u>					Rate: <u>SEP 9 1907</u>														
Remarks: <u>20 8/08 52 50</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4	16	57		4	7			4				4				4		
	1	9	45		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	8	45	1912.	2	8		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9	45		3	9-3 5 33			3				3				3		
	4	20	45		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
	1	7			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Charles J. Curtiss</u>					Certificate No. <u>1899</u>														
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1907</u>					Rate: <u>20</u>														
Remarks: <u>367,490</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 60		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
	1	6	60		1	11			1				1				1		
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	11		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	8			3	7 60			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
	1	6			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	6 17 50		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8			3	Quit			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
	1	6			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Curtiss, Charles W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1090704* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri. Batty 7, 1" Ill. L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>*Rest 12</i>		<i>Oct 4, 1904</i>	<i>3 July 1913</i>				

Fees: *\$10 - Milo B Stevens + Co*
Chicago, Ill.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Ending 26 Sept. 1912, date of death.*
Payable to Mary Curtiss, widow.
2132 Seminary Av. Chicago

Former Roll No.

Home: *Ill.*

NAME: *Curtiss Lora E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *749,739* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
~~*Act of Apr. 18, 1908.*~~

Name of Soldier: *Robert M. Curtiss*

Service: *Priv. 2. 11" Mich. Cav. 24. 8" Mich. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Feb. 26, 1912</i>	<i>NOV 12 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Charles W. Curtis (deceased)					Certificate No.														
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1904 @ 12					Rate: 12														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

21 1149 20 Paid Mary Curtis, Widow
21 32 Seminary or
Chicago, Ill

GROUP 1

NAME: CORA E. CURTISS.					Certificate No. 749739														
Last paid to: 749739					Rate: 25 30														
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	11 4 30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

1/20 7 30

GROUP 3

TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

NAME: *Curtiss David R* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *774673* ARMY INVALID. Law: *5778*
~~Act February 5, 1907.~~
 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *a 33 Sec Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>Mar 14 07</i>	<i>9 Oct 1907</i>	<i>' 40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>20 Jan 1910</i>	<i>1 Feb 1910</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under
 Act of May 11, 1912 *12/23/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 29, 1920* Bureau notified: **NOV 16 1920**

Remarks: *Clarksville Ark* *Box 23*

Former Roll No. *4-915* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Curtiss Debby Ann* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *571172* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *George S. Curtiss*

Service: *First Lieutenant, 18. Indpt. Batty, N. Y. Vol. Lt. Arty.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>20 Nov. 1902</i>	<i>21 April 1904</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees:	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON. D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2911*

6-679

NAME: *Curtiss, Dewitt C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1056873* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT-FEB-6, 1907---*

Service: *Musien I 24 N Y V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12-14</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>15 Mch 1907</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>27 May</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>9 Sept 1912</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>25 Nov</i>	<i>1911</i>	<i>7 Dec 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>23, 1916</i>	<i>Aug 10, 1917</i>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *11/2/17* Bureau notified: *NOV 15 1917*

Remarks:

Check No. *5371286* Dated *NOV -4 1917* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *912 June 27-1890* Home:

NAME *Curtiss, Diana J* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *350883* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *Alfred*

Service *Pt B 104 Ill Inf.*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *Nov. 29, 1926*

Reported *JAN 14 1927*

Remarks:

Died *11/29 1926* Reimbursement order dated *7-16-27*

payable to *Eva M. Sage*

820 Euclid Ave.

Des Moines,

Iowa

NAME: <u>Sewitt, C. Curtiss</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>1056873</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 30</u>				REMARKS: <u>ACT FEB 6, 1907</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	34.9		2	9			2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	9			3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4	4	69		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1	9	290	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	9			2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	10	144		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	69		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	24	2857		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	69		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	69		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	69		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	69		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>DIANA J CURTISS</u>												
Certificate No. <u>350883</u>												
Fees <u>350883</u>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 GROUP. 1												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
G-5574												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

3-1181
11/21

NAME: *Curtiss Diana* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **1415**

Certificate No. *350883* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Alfred*

Service: *Pr. B 104 Ill. Inf.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 19 April 1908	5 Nov. 1892			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *Des Moines Iowa*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1512* 6-679

OCT 25 1916

NAME: *Curtiss Clayton* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *146946* ARMY INVALID. Law: **General Law.**

Service: *Co C 179. 9th* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	20	3 Oct 06	24 Oct 06				
Sub	30	June 12	17 Oct				
and to		date of death					
Fees:							
Payable to		Widow					

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *429* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Liana D. Curtiss</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>350883</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 1918 @ 8</i>				Rate: <i>12 20 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	2	19		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				3	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				4	12-19-11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				1	3/8/36			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	2	19		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				3				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				4	28 72			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				1	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	2	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				3	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				4	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				1	4 36			4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	2	4 36		1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90
	2				3	4 36			2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				4	4 36			3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				1	4 36			4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Larson D. Curtiss</i>				Certificate No. <i>446946</i>			
Last paid to: <i>24-30-</i>				Rate: <i>58.885</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 72	
	2				2	9 72	
	3				3	9 72	
	4				4	9 72	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 72	
	2				2	10 72	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	72	
	2				2	11/8 367.40	
	3				3	GROUP 3	
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

Curtiss, Dwight R.

Certificate No. **10237** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **1st Cl Fireman, U.S. Navy**

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ris	10	20 Feb 1907	15 Apr 1907	Spec	16	14 May 1912	21 June 1912
				Dec	20	Dec 17, 1914	Dec 19, 1914
						24 Dec 17, 1919	

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Died: **10/27/17 (3-888)** Bureau notified: **NOV 14 1917**

Remarks: **Galena Ohio**

exchange in service on this issue

Former Roll No. **52206**

Home: **J. Pemberville, Ohio**

JAN 28 1918

(3-P. A. 1.)

Curtiss, Edwin A.

Certificate No. **1005266** **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: **Pt. 1 Batty. Conin. Val. L. A.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		20 Sept 1899	25 June 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: **4/22/13** Bureau notified: **MAY 23 1913**

Remarks: **note to Visalia, Cal.**

Former Roll No. **995** **June 27, 1890.** Home:

6-681

Dwight P. Curtis										Certificate No. 10237									
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 6 (98) 12 H 20										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1	A. M. F.	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	57	880		2	11	HEO		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	10	JNT		3	12	A M		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
1908.	1	13	NDB	1912.	1	11	A M F	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11			2	12	NDB		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	7/29	42 67		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	20			4	11			4	4	60		4				4		
1909.	1	15	AMF	1913.	1	4	R. T.	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14	NDB		2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	18	NDB		3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	14	A. M. T	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	16	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	N. T		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3	13	N. T		3	4	48		3		GROUP 1		3				3		
	4	10	A. M. F		4	4	48		4				4				4		

NAME: Edwin A. Curtis										Certificate No. 1005266									
Last paid to: Rate 8										Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	22			3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4/11		mental report	2				2	JUL 18 1913			2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10		Check No. 420418 Dated Feb. 4 1913	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			Check No. 122244 Dated MAY 4 - 1913	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	DIED 227M		1913	2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Curtiss Elizabeth

Certificate No. 685474

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Adoniram J

Service Musc 47 Ill V I

6-6474

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

- Sept. 8. 1925

OCT 22 1925

Remarks:

NAME:

Curtiss Elizabeth B.

(3-P. A. 2.)

DEAD 4016

Certificate No.

587 H65-

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, '08 WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

Emerson G. Curtiss

Service:

Pub. B. & O. Co.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
0.	8	10 Mar 1904	15 Nov 1904
Increased to \$12.00 per month from			
April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

No date given

Bureau notified:

SEP 14 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 5071454. Dated 4 Sept 17. Canceled.

Former Roll No.

DEC 5 1917

6-679

NAME
ELIZABETH CURTISS
Certificate No.
Fees
685474
Act of May 1, 1920
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL			4 30	4 30									
MAY			4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED
Letter for date 14
3-1171
10/14

NAME:
Elizabeth B. Curtiss
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908
Certificate No.
582 H65-

Last paid to:
Rate:
20
Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 8 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 6 36	4 6 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1 8 36	1 8 36	1 4 36	1	1	1
1908. 2 6 36	1912. 2 6 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3 25 36	3 25 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1 8 36	1 4	1 4 60	1	1	1
1909. 2 9 36	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 14 36	3 4	3 4 60	3	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 GROUP 3	4	4	4
1 8 36	1 4 36	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 16 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 9 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

003

NAME: <i>Curtiss Eleanor L</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>440 344</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Warner H</i>		Law: <i>Act May</i>	
Service: <i>Capt and Provost Marshal 6 Cong. Dist of Ia</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
✓	12 20	Jan 1897	20 Mch 1897
Inc 30	30	Sept 18, 1922	Oct 26, 1922
Fees:		<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; text-align: center;"> No Title under Act May 1, 1920 </div>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1914</i>			

6-679

NAME: <i>Curtiss Elizabeth</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>685 474</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>4007</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Adoniram J.</i>		Law: ACT OF APRIL 13, 1908 WIDOW	
Service: <i>Musen - 47" Ill. V.S.</i>		<i>23,996.</i>	
ISSUES.		MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Q.</i>	12	30 June '09	16 July '09
INC	25	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:		<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; text-align: center;"> Inc 30 May 1, 1920 </div>	
Transferred from: DETROIT		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>X</i>			

OCT 12 1916

6-679

NAME: <i>Eleanor Curtis</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>440300</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>#2 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36
	2			1911.	2	11	36	1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	36
	3			1911.	3	13	36	1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	36
	4			1911.	4	12	36	1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36
	2			1912.	2	9	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	36
	3			1912.	3	1	36	1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	36
	4			1912.	4	7	30	1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36
	2	15	42	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	36
	3	14	42	1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	36	1921.	3	4	36
	4	14	42	1913.	4	4		1917.	4	4	36	1921.	4	4	36
1910.	1	14	42	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36
	2	14	42	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	36	1922.	2	4	36
	3	14	42	1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	36	1922.	3	4	36
	4	15	40 ²⁷	1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4	4	36	1922.	4	4	36

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Curtis</i>				ACT OF APRIL 18, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>685.474</i>							
Last paid to: <i>20</i>				Rate: <i>#2 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2			1911.	2	10	36	1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75
	3			1911.	3	8	36	1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75
	4			1911.	4	11	36	1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2			1912.	2	19	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3			1912.	3	10	36	1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	95.50
	4			1912.	4	4	36	1916.	4	5	58 ⁹³	1920.	4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	10-20	5.10	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3	14	75.60	1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	60	1921.	3	4	90
	4	2/3/0	36 ⁰⁰	1913.	4	4	36	1917.	4	4	69.67	1921.	4	4	90
1910.	1	10	31	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	12	30	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	10	31	1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3	4	90
	4	15	36	1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4	4	90

003

NAME: *Curtiss Emma J* (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. *828-707* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6. '07*
Service: *Infantry*
Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>20</i>	<i>March 15</i>	<i>5 June 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *July 11, 07, B.O.* Bureau notified: *Aug 24, 07*
Remarks:

Former Roll No. *66-52* Home:

NAME (3-P. A. 6)
Curtiss Emma J
Certificate No. 836 707 NAVY WIDOW Law: Act May 23, 1928
Name of Sailor Dught, C ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service 1 Cl Fireman USS Effin Gt Western & St Clair

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Incr	40	Jul 25 1929	Aug 13 1929 <i>D</i>

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *Oct. 25, 1930, 11/12/30*
Reported *NOV 10 1930*
Remarks:

003

NAME: Edgar A. Curtiss DECEASED. Certificate No. 2270

Last paid to: 2-JUN-1917 Rate: 20- Remarks: 5-5-0

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	74	84.80		2	Columbus,			2				2				2		
	3	27	85.30		3	July 407. P. L. L. S. Curtiss			3				3				3		
	4				4	William O.			4				4				4		
	1				1	GROUP 3			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-6M1

NAME EMMA J CURTISS Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 836707 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 2 1916
GROUP 1

54

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
FEBRUARY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELLED

0036

NAME: Curtiss Emma J		ACT OF MAY 1, 1922 of April 19, 1921		(3-P. A. 6.)
Certificate No. 836707	NAVY WIDOW.		Law:	
Name of Sailor: Dwight C. Curtiss		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918		
Service: 1st Class Fireman USS Collins - 1st Western Camp St Clair				
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
Aug 25	Nov 7	1917	Jan 16, 1918	
Inc 30	May 1, 1920			
From: None				
Transferred from: GROUP 1		Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:		
Remarks:				
Former Roll No.				

JAN 28 1918 6-676

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Curtiss Emogene E			
Certificate No. 363255	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Thomas			
Service Pt H 19 Ill			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died: Dec. 11, 1927			
Reported: JAN 12			
Remarks:			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Curtiss, Emogene E.*

Certificate No. *363,255* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *27, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Pri., H 19 Ill.*

76 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>12 Aug., 1890</i>	<i>7 Feb., 1893.</i>
<i>12</i>		<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	

Fees: *INC. 25* OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *BOSTON, MASS.* *NOV 23 1913*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Curtiss Ernest J.*

Certificate No. *1220143* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JULY 1, 1920*

Service: *Co. 1st Reg. Ohio Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 15 1922</i>	<i>12</i>

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

0039

NAME: **EMOGENE E. CURTISS,** Certificate No. **363,255**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **2595**

Last paid to: **DEC 1908** Rate: **12 25 30** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2 9	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30	2
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30	3
4 9	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 8	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 8	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 6	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4 4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1
2 10	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 10	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1 11	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1
2 9	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 10	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 9	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

NAME: **Ernest J. Curtiss** Certificate No. **1220143**

ACT OF JULY 1, 1920

Last paid to: **12** Rate: **12** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Curtiss, Esther J.*

Certificate No. *718,402* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Name of Soldier: *Fred E.*

Service: *Corp. E, 2 Battr. Engrs, U.S.A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Nov. 1910</i>	<i>9 Mch. 1911</i>				

Fee: *10. PR D.W. Bates, atty.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *4/12/13* *Rev.* Bureau notified: *JUN 25 1913*

Remarks: *Under Sec. 4707 R.S., as amended by Act 6/27/90*

Former Roll No. *100-111111* Home: *Dalton Mass*

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Curtiss, Frances S*

Certificate No. *663933* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *James E.*

Service: *Capt. C. and Lt. Col. 152 N. Y. V. I.*

6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		

Died: *Dec. 26, 1927*

Reported: *JAN 7 1928*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Esther J. Curtiss</i>					Certificate No. <i>20-5</i>					778,402													
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: <i>MOTHER</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>203 37.28</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>10</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>X</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>Check No. 1562 825</i>		2				2		<i>Cancelled</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>GROUP 3</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		FRANCES S CURTISS											
Certificate No.													
Fees		663933											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916											
		GROUP 1											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Curtiss Frances C.* 4256

Certificate No. *640-676* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08. WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Charles H. Curtiss*

Service: *1 Lt. and Capt. E. 7. Mich Inf. Vol.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	Feb. '08	27 Mar. '08			
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:	INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 20 - 1920* Bureau notified: *Letter* FEB 5 1920

Remarks: *Died Jan 20 1920 Reimbursement order dated MAY 22 1920 payable to Bessie M. Curtiss - 350 Monterey Ave. Detroit Mich.*

Former Roll No. *NOV 2 1918* MAY 29 1920 6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Curtiss Frances S.*

Certificate No. *663933* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *James C.*

Service: *Capt C & Lt. Col. 152 Mpr.*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	29 Apr 1908	28 Oct 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	<i>Graves.</i>					
INC	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 27 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Frances C. Curtiss</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>640.626</i>															
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>III 25</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	DEAD		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	7/39			2	REIMBURSEMENT.	2				
	3				3	23	36		3	4	36		3	76			3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Frances S. Curtiss</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>663.933</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25-30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	7			4		36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	62			4	18			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6			3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	89			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	26			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
								GROUP 1 PAID															
								TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <u>Curtiss, Frank</u>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <u>332846</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>			
Service: <u>Capt H 9" Ks sub 8" Ks Vols</u>							
Disability: <u>Dis lungs</u>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	27 June 1888	15 Feb 1890				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Topeka, Kans.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>9/8/12</u>		Bureau notified: <u>DEC 26 1912</u>		<u>Acc'd Order dated 6/7/13</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>626</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Curtiss, Frank</u>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <u>922739</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>Act of June 27, 1890.</u>			
Service: <u>O E 4 Minn Inf</u>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12 Feb 1902</u>	<u>9 Mar 1903</u>				
<u>Acad</u>	<u>12</u>		<u>26 Oct 1911</u>	<u>Widow</u>	<u>Laura J</u>		
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>May 21 1911</u>		Bureau notified: <u>June 8 1911</u>					
Remarks: <u>See record - Ia</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>8771</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Frank Curtiss</u>				Certificate No. <u>332846</u>			
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	
	2				2	15	
	3			1915.	3	8	
	4				4		
1908.	1				1	15	
	2			1912.	2	8	
	3				3	23	
	4				4		
1909.	1	15			1		
	2	13		1913.	2	GROUP 2	
	3				3		
	4	15		1917.	4		
	1	15			1		
1910.	2	14		1918.	2		
	3	4/6			3		
	4	15		1922.	4		

DIED 9/8/12 **REPORTED DEC 26 1912**
Acc'd pd Wm Martha M. 7/14/13

NAME: <u>Frank Curtiss</u>				Certificate No. <u>1249</u>			
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>8771</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	
	2				2	6	
	3			1915.	3	11/21/1920	
	4				4	1911	
1908.	1				1	GROUP 1	
	2			1912.	2		
	3				3		
	4			1916.	4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909			1		
	2	6		1917.	2		
	3	18			3		
	4			1918.	4		
1910.	1	11			1		
	2	8		1922.	2		
	3	11			3		
	4			1926.	4		

CHICAGO.
Widow
May 1911
Reported June 6 1911

NAME: Curtiss, Franklin (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 35,906 NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: Capt. after Ed. U.S.N. U.S.S. Princess Royal

Disability: Princeton, 1 Princess Royal

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	12	1 Mch. 1907	12 June 1907	Inc.	24	Feb 24-1916	Mch 16-1916
Inc.	15	1 Mch. 1911	15 Mch. 1911				W
Res.	28	18 May 1912	19 July 1912				

Fees: .

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: June 6-1917 Bureau notified: SEP - 7 1917

Remarks: A-3

Check No. 5163742 Dated SEP 4-1917 Canceled.

MAR 27 1916

Former Roll No. 95 n.l. BOSTON, MASS. Home:

NAME: Curtiss, Franklin A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1096680 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. B. 20 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	12	15 Feb. 1905	3 May 1905		40	JUN 10 1913	
Res.	18	20 May 1912	26 Aug. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	21	20 Aug. 1912	9 June 1913				
	30	28 Aug. 1917					

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 84 n.l. BOSTON, MASS. Home:

NAME: <u>Franklin Curtiss 689</u>												Certificate No. <u>35906</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 June '07 @ 8</u>				Rate: <u>12 15 20 24</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	27	12 40 ✓		2	10	45 20		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	38		3	7	45		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	9			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	✓		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	27 4 60 1.33	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	10			2	8			2	4		72	2				2				2		
	3	11			3	11 62 67			3	4		72	3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	60		4	4		72	4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	11			2	4			2	4 72		2				2				2			
	3	10			3	4			3	4 72		3				3				3			
	4	9			4	4	60		4	GROUP 3			4				4						
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	10			2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

6-577

NAME: <u>Franklin A. Curtiss</u>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u> 5322				Certificate No. <u>1096,680</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 months 6</u>				Rate: 72 24 30 40 <u>50</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5/12	380.	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	150	1927.	1						
	2	13	30		2	8	2		4	72	2		4	120	2		4	50	2				
	3	12	36.		3	9	3		4	72	3		4	120	3		4	50	3				
	4	12	36.		4	12	4		4	72	4		4	120	4		4	50	4				
1908.	1	11		1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1928.	1						
	2	12			2	11	2		4	72	2		4	120	2		4	50	2				
	3	14			3	6	56 10		3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	50	3			
	4	8			4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50	4			
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.					
	2	7/26			2	4	54. 55. 20		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Payment Card					
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	73 20		3	4	150		3						
	4	11			4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4						
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1						
	2	14			2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2						
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	118		3	4	150		3						
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	150		4						
												TOBOLP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922											

6-681

NAME: *Curtiss, Harvey H.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *1.143.085* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Service: *Corp. M. 8th Mys. Hk. and Co 9. 10 Mys. P.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Jan 1908</i>	<i>11 Feb 1908</i>	<i>Dis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec 30 1915</i>	<i>Jan 1 1916</i>
<i>5</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Jan 1913</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec 30 1920</i>	<i>8</i>
				<i>25</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Died: *Aug 11, 1918* Accrued order dated: *Feb 15, 1919*

Transferred to: *payable to widow Ida R. Curtiss*

Died: *8/11/18 (3-888)* Bureau notified: *AUG 31 1918* Home: *4 Robertson St. Batavia, N.Y.*

Former Roll No. Home: *MAR 5 1916*
JAN 26 1916 6-681

NAME: *Curtiss, Henry B.* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *145936* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pri. A. 5th Conn.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>8 Apr. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Oct. 1910</i>	<i>19 Oct. 1910</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>18 May, 1912</i>	<i>1 Aug., 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *5/1/13 (C. B. Curtiss)* Bureau notified: *18*

Remarks: *5/1/13 (Bridgeport Ct)*

Died: *May 5, 1913* Reimbursement order dated: *DEC 2, 1913*

payable to: *Charles T. Curtiss* Home: *708 Noble Ave Bridgeport Ct*

Former Roll No. *DEC 10 1913* *BOSTON, MASS.* 6-681

NAME: <i>Curtiss, Homer G.</i>		15056 (3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>1028573</i>	ARMY INVALID.						
Service: <i>P. M. 8" and 2" Lt. - 4" N. Y. Vol. A. A.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>27 May. 1908</i>	<i>26 June. 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 21, 1909. rep by</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Oct. 25, 1909.</i>			
Remarks: <i>Sparks, Nev. to son.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1643/5-3470</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Curtiss, Horace B.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>1184453</i>	ARMY INVALID.						
Service: <i>Pvt Co D. 26" U.S. Inf</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 24</i>		<i>Nov 17. 1920</i>	<i>Feb 15. 1921</i>				
For <i>None</i>							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: <i>Homer G. Curtiss</i>												Certificate No. <i>1028573</i>							
Last paid to: <i>June 08 06</i> Rate: <i>12.</i>												Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 37 40</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>16 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Horace B. Curtiss</i>												Certificate No. <i>1184453</i>							
Last paid to: Rate: <i>24</i>												Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>2 4 24</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>0 4 24</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>1 4 24</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>12 4 24</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>1 4 24</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>2 4 24</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>3 4 24</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>3 18 61 50</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 72</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 72</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 72</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 72</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4		

NAME: *Curtiss, Horace W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *787621* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt 1st Sgt L 65 Ohio Vd*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>13 Apr 1907</i>				
		<i>15 23 Nov 1908</i>	<i>9 Dec 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *19 July 1910* Bureau notified: AUG 9 - 1910

Remarks: *Accused in der date 9/1/10*

Former Roll No. *1754 JUN 27 18 90* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Curtiss Ida M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *765.335* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907*

Name of Soldier: *Drayton D.*

Service: *Pri. Co 174 I. d.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Mar. 13</i>	<i>17 Oct 13</i>
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Horace H. Curtiss</i>					Certificate No. <i>787621</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12/15</i>					Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	GROUP 2			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <i>DIED 1910</i> <i>BEFORE 1910</i> <i>EDDAUG 1910</i> </div>																							

NAME: <i>Ida M. Curtiss</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>765.335</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 = 30</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		9 4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		4 75		2		10 4 30		2						
	3				3		4 36		3		4 75		3		11 4		3						
	4				4		4		4		4 75		4		11 4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		11 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		4 75		2		12 4 30		2						
	3				3		4 36		3		4 95.50		3		13 4 30		3						
	4				4		4 36		4		4 90		4		14 4 30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		5 4	1929.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		4 90		2				2						
	3				3		11/8 64		3		4 90		3				3						
	4				4		6 36		4		4 90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		4 75		2				2						
	3				3		4 36		3		4 75		3				3						
	4				4		4 36		4		4 75		4				4						
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <i>Trans. to Pa. Payment Card.</i> <i>JUNE 4, 1920</i> </div>																							

NAME: <i>Curtiss Ida R</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>861.709</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
Name of Soldier: <i>Harry H.</i>			
Service: <i>Corpl M 8th New York Heavy Art and 10th New York Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>August 26, 1918</i>	<i>February 15, 1919</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>wa free.</i>			
Transferred from: GROUP 1		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
MAR 5 1919 6-679			

NAME: <i>Curtiss Ira R</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1091659</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
Service: <i>Sgt W 15 Ill Vol Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>20 Mch 1907</i>	<i>22 Nov 1907</i>
<i>Acad</i>			<i>9 Mch 1912</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Oct 3 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Jan 4 1912</i>	
Remarks: <i>Marriage to Jorie Marengo Ill.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>9310(a8)</i>		Home:	
6-681			

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Curtiss. Jerome J**

Certificate No. **1007717** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt B 27 Wis.**

Disability: **600**

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc 72		May 6, 1926	Aug 10, 1926			April 4, 1927 Remarks: <i>Letter to J. J. J.</i>	MAY 10 1927

AUG 17 1926

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Curtiss Jerome J*

Certificate No. *100 77 17* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *ACT JUNE 27th, 1920.*

Service: *Pt B 27 Wis.*

Disability: *5*

6837

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc. 10		Jan. 25-1905	Mar. 18-1905	15		June 7, 1912	
Reis 12		Jan. 29, 1908	Apr. 2, 1910	19	25	1911	
				22	25	1919	Apr 4, 1913

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Home: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Former Roll No. *11293*

9065

6-681

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE--	50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72						
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72						
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72						
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72						
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72						
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50						
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50						
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50						
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72						

[illegible]

NAME: *Curtiss Joel B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *117.672* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Sillmore. N.Y.*

Service: *Pr. E 93 nyrd*

Disability: *Dis. of spine*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>27 Apr 1892</i>	<i>5-Apr 1893</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>15 Aug 1911</i>	<i>30 Aug 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *13th Regt N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *3 Feb 13* Pm Bureau notified: *16 Apr 13*

Remarks:

Check No. *794180* Dated *4/4/13* Canceled

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Curtiss John B.* DEAD-RECEIVED 58875 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *673069* ARMY INVALID. Law: *JUL 1909*

Service: *Pr 13 1/3 Mass*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Oct. 1890</i>	<i>Oct 24 - 891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *JUL 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11569* Home: *Nat'l Home.*

6-681

NAME: <i>Coel B. Curtis</i>				Certificate No. <i>112672</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17 20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	5	55 90
	1				1	8	60
1908.	2	9	51	1912.	2	6	
	3	9			3	9	
	4	7			4	8	
	1	8			1	4	
1909.	2	7		1913.	2	GROUP 1	
	3	8			3		
	4	6			4		
	1	7			1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2		
	3	6			3		
	4	6			4		

NAME: <i>John B. Curtis</i>				DEAD WEIGHT JUL 30 1909				Certificate No. <i>673069</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1						
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1						
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4				4						
	1	JAN 4 1909			1						
1909.	2			1913.	2						
	3				3						
	4				4						
	1	GROUP 1			1						
1910.	2			1914.	2						
	3				3						
	4				4						

NAME: **Curtiss John T** **GROUP 2** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **654709** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act May 11, 1912**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30		11/4/13	30			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topeka** Transferred to: **Washington 1/3/14**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-691

NAME: *Curtiss, John T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *654709* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB 21 1907**

Service: *Act May 11, 1912*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				30		28 Sept 1912	24 May 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 4 1917* Bureau notified **JAN 24 1917** *Gov. W. H. K.*

Remarks: **H. E. C. ...*

Died *Jan 4 1917* *payable to Laura Bolinger, La.* **DEC 23 1917**

Former Roll No. **JUN 27 1890** *W. H. 11/8/15 Dec 23/16 W. H. 12/1/16*

ORIGINAL 6-681

NAME: <i>John T. Curtiss</i>										Certificate No. <i>421</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John T. Curtiss</i>										Certificate No. <i>654707</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>APR 6 1907</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD

W.H.

12 90 W.H.

2/6/18 31-

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Curtiss Joseph

Certificate No. 1,049,743 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. B. 12th Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pri. 12</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Feb. 1907</u>	<u>14 May 1907</u>				
<u>Pri. 15</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>Apr. 1910</u>	<u>5 May 1910</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 14th Curtis. Expt. Bureau notified: 1st Xth d. c.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4072 BOSTON, MASS. Home: Carlisle St.
11th Haven St.

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Curtiss, Josie

Certificate No. 738195 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act May 20, 1929
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Ira R

Service: Sgt D 15 Ill Vol Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
	<u>40</u>	<u>JUNE 4, 1928</u>	

Died: Jan. 29, 1930

Reported: FEB 21 1930

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME: Joseph Curtiss					6253					Certificate No. 1049743					
Last paid to: 4 Mch. 1906					Rate: 15					Remarks: 5					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	20	2801	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		61		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3		
	4		36.		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2		
	3	10/2			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11	40.32		2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME		JOSIE CURTISS.		Act May 23, 1929								
Certificate No.		738195		Act of May 1, 1920								
Fees												
GROUP. 1.												
RATE— 30												
1923		1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: *Curtiss - Josie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *738 195* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 10, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Ina R*

Service: *Sgt D15 Ill Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Dec 1911</i>	<i>9 mch 1912</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>10 for William H. Pauline ✓</i>						
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: ~~*Hamilton*~~ ^{*now*} *Curtiss, Julia E.* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *6115* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act 3 March 1901

Name of Soldier: *Charles T. Hamilton*

Service: *Pri, C 1st Conn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen'l</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Apr, 1902</i>	<i>2 Dec, 1902</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 1, 1902</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Dec. 15, 1902</i> Check No. <i>625000</i> Dated <i>Dec</i> - Canceled.		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Josiel Curtiss				2221 ^a				Certificate No. 738195											
Last paid to:				Rate: 1 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	15	AMF		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	30
	4				4	11/8	36		4	4	36		4	4	30		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	90

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Julia E. Hamilton now Curtiss				2107				Certificate No. 6115											
Last paid to: MAR 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks: DECEASED											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3		
	4				4	✓			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	30		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Curtiss, Julia S</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>544-887</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act. April 19, 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>William E</i>					
Service: <i>Pvt C. 42 Wis</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>Dec 19-1902</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>DEPT. OF ARMY</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>12/21/13</i>			Bureau notified: <i>1913</i>		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>3108</i>					

NAME: <i>Curtiss, Justus B.</i>				(3-P. A. 5)	
Certificate No. <i>38 564</i>		NAVY INVALID		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>	
Service: <i>Seaman--U S S N. Car. Hetzel & Shaw</i>					
Disability:					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged	
Ino	72	May 31 1923	Oct 13 1923		
				Died <i>June 16 1926</i> Reported <i>JUL 17 1926</i> Remarks: <i>37081</i>	

NAME: *Curtis, Justus B* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 5.)
 Certificate No. *38564* NAVY INVALID. ~~Act of May 11, 1919~~
 Service: *Las - W. Lt. No Car. - Ketzle & Shawshen* Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>FEB 25 1907</i>	<i>JUN 7 1907</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>16⁵⁰</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Jan. 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>22 Sept 1912</i>	<i>29 May 1913</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>22 Sept 1917</i>					

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to: *2*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Curtiss, Kelsey* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *403,055* ARMY INVALID. *7310*
 Service: *Pri 1st, 14 Ill Cav* Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1919~~
 Disability: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Sept 1917</i>	<i>APR 23 1907</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated</i>		<i>Dec. 27, 1917</i>	
<i>21</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>MAY 17</i>	<i>payable to</i>		<i>Lilla M. Terwilliger</i>	
				<i>Box 155 - Jonesville, Minn.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 17, 1917* Bureau notified: **OCT 19 1917**

Remarks: *No 5190973 Dated OCT 4 1917 Cancelled.*

Former Roll No. *11904* Home: **JAN 5 1918**

NAME: <u>Justus B. Curtis</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>385-64</u>							
Last paid to: <u>18/50 21/20</u>				Rate: <u>50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114.50
	2	7/3	13.80		2	13	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114.50
	3	9	36		3	9	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	114.50
	4	7	36		4	11	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	114.50
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114.50
	2	11	36		2	14	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114.50
	3	13	36		3	15	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	151.20
	4	12	36		4	11	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	150
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4	93.60	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150
	2	12	36		2	6/4	79.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150
	3	9	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	150
	4	13	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	72.20		4	4	150
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150
	2	11	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	81		2	4	150
	3	10	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	100.80		3	4	150
	4	16	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4	4	150

Trans. to No. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Nelsey Curtiss</u>				Certificate No. <u>403,055</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 1907</u>				Rate: <u>20 21</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60
	2	11/5	11.47		2	5	60
	3	10	60		3	5	60
	4	7	60		4	5	60
1908.	1	15	60	1912.	1	8	60
	2	17	60		2	5	60
	3	8	60		3	5	60
	4	9	60		4	7	60
1909.	1	12	60	1913.	1	4	60
	2	7	60		2	4	60
	3	12	60		3	4	60
	4	6	60		4	4	60
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	4	63
	2	6	60		2	4	63
	3	6	60		3	4	63
	4	6	60		4	4	63

TO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP I

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Curtiss, Laura*

Certificate No. *835931* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John J.*

Service: *Asst. Surgeon, 99th Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 24, 1917</i>	<i>Dec. 22, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct. 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10. R. M. Sefton, Atty 2/13/18*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 9 - 1013* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Curtiss, Laura C.* **DEAD** Law: *General Law.*

Certificate No. *431612* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Jacob S.*

Service: *Capt B. 72 Ill vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 Feb 1905</i>	<i>24 Mch 1905</i>	SPECIAL ACT.		
<i>Dep</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>16 Oct. 1911</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 10 - 1915* Bureau notified: **MAY 19 1915**

Remarks: *May Per 7/25/11 - Aug Per 7/10/11 - Ctl found - 9/6/11 - Ctl lost 9/18/11*
Dep Aug Per + reh med 10/4/11 - Palatka, Fla

Former Roll No. *340* 6-679

NAME: <i>Laura Curtiss</i>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			Certificate No. <i>1835,931</i>																	
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 2530</i>			Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Laura C. Curtiss</i>			DEAD			Certificate No. <i>431612</i>																	
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908 \$20</i>			Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	60	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	109			2	64	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10/11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	60		2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3	22	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	14	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	19	60		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	15	60		4	4	60 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	60	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	60		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	24	60		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Curtiss Laura J. Remarried 1627⁰⁰				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. 721145.		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908.		
Name of Soldier: Frank						
Service: P. E. & Minn. Inf.						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org. 12	17	Jul. 1911.	26 Oct 1911			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: Remarried now Maul. Glenwood, Ia.						
Former Roll No.						
6-679						

NAME				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Curtiss Lucille						
Certificate No. 222267		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier James F.						
Service 2nd Lt I 44 Ind						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: Mar. 23, 1927						
Reported: MAY 2 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Laura J. Curtiss. Remarried</i>				Certificate No. <i>721145</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 72</i>				Remarks: <i>W.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

14-27 30.80
11 13
11 13
11 13
12-16 12.40
12-16 12.40
Des Moines
GROUP 1

NAME: LUCILLE CURTISS		Certificate No. 222267		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		GROUP 3											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Let to P.M. 1/11
3-1081
2 1/11

NAME: <i>Curtiss Laura S</i>		(S-P. A. 2)				
Certificate No. <i>638577</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>13639</i> Act of June 27, 1890.				
Name of Soldier: <i>Elizur A.</i>						
Service: <i>Pr I 171 O.N.G.I.</i>						
W ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	29 July 1907	24 Feb 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$7.00 per month from \$5.00 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbia.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 4, 1922.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-1281-2 JUN 19 1922.</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: <i>Curtiss, Levi B.</i>		(S-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>1128494</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act Feb. 6, 1907.</i>					
Service: <i>Sgt. A, 15 Conn.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 mch. 1907</i>	<i>2 Oct. 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov. 5, 1907</i>				Bureau notified: <i>F. May 27, 1908.</i>			
Remarks: <i>Reptd. by P.M.</i>							
<i>Died Nov. 5, 1907. Payable to widow, Alice M. Curtiss, Order Dec. 4, 1908.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>8472</i>				Home: <i>Boston, Mass.</i>			

NAME: <i>Laura S. Curtiss</i> Act of Apr. 19, 1908, 3637					Certificate No. <i>638577</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	8	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4	8			4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1	4/7/07	33	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	8	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3	16	36		3	9	36		3	4	95.50		3				3						
	4	10			4		36		4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4	11			4		36		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4		36		4	4			4	4	90		4				4						

NAME: <i>Levi B. Curtiss</i>					Certificate No. <i>1128494</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept. '07 @ 6 12</i>					Remarks: <i>\$</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3	10/23	36.60		3				3				3				3						
	4		card		4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Curtiss Lovisa M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *827.104* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 10, 1900.*

Name of Soldier: *Obenezzer Hef*

Service: *Pr F. 9 Hane Cav. and Capt G. 83 U. S. Cold Ing.*

ISSUES. *Married 1891* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Sept 27, 1916</i>	<i>June 16, 1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 2, 1921* Bureau notified: *MAR 18 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 3 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Curtiss Lucille* **24058** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *222.267* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *James F.*

Service: *2 Lt. I 44 Ind.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Marysville, Wash*

Former Roll No. *264-234* 6-679

NAME: <i>Lovisa M. Curtiss</i>				Certificate No. <i>827004</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 10, 1903.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: <i>Lucille Curtiss</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOWS				Certificate No. <i>222267</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
				1915.	1			1919.	1		
					2				2		
					3				3		
					4				4		
				1916.	1			1920.	1		
					2				2		
					3				3		
					4				4		
				1917.	1			1921.	1		
					2				2		
					3				3		
					4				4		
				1918.	1			1922.	1		
					2				2		
					3				3		
					4				4		
				1919.	1			1923.	1		
					2				2		
					3				3		
					4				4		
				1920.	1			1924.	1		
					2				2		
					3				3		
					4				4		
				1921.	1			1925.	1		
					2				2		
					3				3		
					4				4		
				1922.	1			1926.	1		
					2				2		
					3				3		
					4				4		
				1923.	1			1927.	1		
					2				2		
					3				3		
					4				4		
				1924.	1			1928.	1		
					2				2		
					3				3		
					4				4		
				1925.	1			1929.	1		
					2				2		
					3				3		
					4				4		
				1926.	1			1930.	1		
					2				2		
					3				3		
					4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Curtiss Lucy A.* 73458

Certificate No. *64944* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War* Act of March 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier: *Christian Schultz*

Service: *Pvt. K. 5 Minn. Inf.*

ISSUES...

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Rev. 12</i>		<i>6 Jan. 1909</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1909</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Wid.* Transferred to:

Died: *1/9/18 (letter)* Bureau notified: *FEB 14 1918* MAY 10 1918

Remarks: Letters of guardianship filed with *May 1913* Voucher

S. A. Bradley Sdr

10 July 1911. Martin Co. Probate Ct. Minn.

Former Bond No. *St Paul paper 5-5- Remitted 16 Oct 69*

Bond \$500.00 End filed Mar 1913.

NOV 29 1916 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Curtiss Martha C**

Certificate No. **746968** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Charlew H**

Service: **Pt I 21 Mich Inf & Pt 151 Co 2 Battln V R C**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died: *Feb. 20, 1925*

Reported: **MAR 9 1925**

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: <i>Lucy A. Curtiss</i>		<i>S. A. Bradley</i> <i>Gen</i>		Certificate No. <i>64944</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i> 20 <i>25</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of March 3, 1901.</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 27 36	Account filed		1919. 1	1923. 1
2 14 36	2 28 36	<i>APR 28 36</i>		2	2
3 10 36	3 22 36	1917. 3 22 36		3	3
4 13 36	4 16 36	4 16 36		4	4
1 18 36	1 22 36	1 22 36		1	1
1908. 2 8 36	1912. 2 22 36	1916. 2 22 36		1920. 2	1924. 2
3 36	3 20 36	3 20 36		3	3
4 9 36	4 12 36	4 12 36		4	4
1 36	1 25 60	1 25 60		1	1
1909. 2 15 35 20	1913. 2 7 19	1917. 2 30 60		1921. 2	1925. 2
3 16 36	3 11	3 26 60		3	3
4 14 36	4 10 28 36	<i>DEC 11 60</i>		4	4
1 14 36	1 31 36	1 22 74 67		1	1
1910. 2 9 36	1914. 2 16 36	2 <i>GROUP 1</i>		1922. 2	1926. 2
3 11 36	3 29 36	3		3	3
4 15 36	4 29 36	4		4	4

NAME: MARTHA C CURTISS		Certificate No. 746968		Fees 746968		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE— 30		20		SEPTEMBER 2, 1916		GROUP 1	
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
JANUARY	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30					
MARCH	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED			
APRIL	4 4 30						
MAY	4 4 30						
JUNE	4 30 4 30						
JULY	4 30 4 30						
AUGUST	4 30 4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30 4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30 4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30 4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30 4 30						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Curtiss Martha A.* *Dead*

Certificate No. *388.945* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Charles R.*

Service: *Capt. U. S. 40th Ky. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>2017 Feby 1893</i>	<i>16 Jan'y 1894</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 5, 1908* Bureau notified: *March 1, 1908*

Remarks: *Class No. 17-75 Dated 4 Dec 1906 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *496*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *William H. Curtis* **DEAD**

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 15-1916* Bureau notified: *FEB 18 1916*

Remarks: *Class No. 970124 Dated 2/1/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

008

NAME: <u>Martha A. Curtiss</u>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW <u>9488</u>				Certificate No. <u>388945</u>			
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks:			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		60		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	60		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	60		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		60		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	10	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	60	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Martha A. Curtiss</u>				Certificate No. <u>388945</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>			
				Remarks: <u>19 Apr. 1903</u>			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Curtiss Martha M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *759,517* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1929*
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Frank Curtiss*

Service: *Capt 76 9 subsequently 8 Kansas Inf.*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Dec 9, 1912</i>	<i>JUN 7 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUL 12 1913** 6-679

NAME: *Curtiss Mary* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *753373* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Charles W*

Service: *Pt Batty F 1 Illinois LA*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Mch. 7. 1926.*

Reported: *APR 13 1926*

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: MARTHA M CURTISS				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 759517							
Last paid to: 759517				Rate: 12 21 30				Remarks: ACT OF APR. 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4				4	4	22.93		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	35		4	4			4	4	90

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME MARY CURTISS,		Certificate No. 753373		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees				20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	
RATE— 30				GROUP 3	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

2-107

1/23

NAME: <i>Curtiss Mary</i>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>753373</i>		ACT OF MAY 1 1920	
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles H. Curtis</i>		Law: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>	
Service: <i>Pvt. Batty. I. 1. Ill. 28. Arx.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Oct. 26, 1912</i>	<i>FEB 15, 1913</i>
Inc.	20	SEP - 8 1916	SEP 22 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: <i>10 fee pd M. L. Stevens & Co 4/25/14. 3</i>			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>Curtiss Mary A</i>		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Name of Soldier <i>646876</i>		ARMY WIDOW	
Service <i>Luther J</i>			
Pt B 1 Mich Inf Vols			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died	<i>July 13, 1926</i>		
Reported	<i>AUG 11 1926</i>		
Remarks:			

NAME: *Curtiss Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *646 876* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1902 5976*
~~ACT OF APR. 19, '08, WIDOW~~

Name of Soldier: *Luther J. Curtiss*

Service: *Pr. B. 1 Mich Inf. Vols*

78 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>5 June 1908</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1765 JAN 17 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Curtiss, Mary L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *4444120* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *10100*
~~General Law.~~

Name of Soldier: *Charles L*

Service: *Pr F 4" O.V.B.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Mch 1895</i>	<i>10 May 1897</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *640* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary A. Curtiss</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>646,876</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1908</i>				Rate: 30 <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1				
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2				
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3				
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4			4	12	4			4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	2					
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30	3					
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4	30	4					
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1				
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2					2				
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3					3				
	4	7	36		4		36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4					4				
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1				
	2	7	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2				
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3				
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4					4				

NAME: <i>Mary L. Curtiss</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>444120</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: 30 <i>30</i>				Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1				
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2				
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3				
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4	12	4			4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	2					
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30	3					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4	30	4					
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2					2				
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3					3				
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4					4				
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1				
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2				
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3				
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4		75		4				4					4				

NAME **Curtiss Mary L** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **954849** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **1CT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW**

Name of Soldier **Charles**

Service **Pt D 14 Ill Cav**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
Orig	30	Aug 4 1924	Nov 25 1924	

REMARIED May 10, 1927
 Reported *now* JUN 16 1927
 Remarks: *Hillard* Evidence of remarriage filed in case

*Cottage 22. S + S Home
 Quincy, Ill.*

NAME: **Curtiss Milly M** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **1887** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **453 419** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Lewis C**

Service: **Pri K 20 Co 1st Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	19 April 1908	19 Oct 1897	Kate A	12 May 1896	1 Dec 1908
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		Charles A		21 Oct 1914
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Union Nebr

Former Roll No. **1-790** 6-679

NAME Mary L Curtiss

Certificate No. 954849

Fees \$10 John E Andrew 12/5/24

REMARIED

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30							5-3071
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK 17 CANCELED						
JULY			4 30	4 30	6/16-7							
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	to date of remarriage							
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER		2 fee	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER		5-1104	4 30	4 30								

Per Ct. to Lb
13-1071
25/14

NAME: Milly M Curtiss				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 453419			
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908				Rate: 8 25-30				Remarks: 4587 Jan			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1						
2 11	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2						
3 11	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3						
4 11	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4						
1 11 3720	1 11 3720	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1						
1908. 2 11	1912. 2 11	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2						
3 11 46	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3						
4 11 48	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4						
1 11 45 87	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1						
1909. 2 14	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2						
3 12	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3						
4 12	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4						
1 17	1 4 36	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1	1						
1910. 2 11	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2						
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3						
4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Curtiss Platt* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1050196* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Sgt L 150 NY 12*

Disability: *20*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Feb 07</i>	<i>JUL 10 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6 Dec 11</i>	<i>16 Dec 11</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>AUG 30 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to: *8363039 dated 8/4/15*

Died: *7/10/15* Bureau notified: *17 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Curtiss Rebecca*

Certificate No. *708005* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Curtiss Rebecca*

Service: *1st Sgt. E 65 Ohio V. &*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6 1910</i>	<i>1 Sept 1910</i>

Fees:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 8, 1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig*

6-679

NAME: <i>Platt C. Curtis</i>				Certificate No. <i>1050196</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20-30</i>				Remarks: <i>NOT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45
	2				2	8	45
	3	14	57.80		3	10	45
	4	9	45		4	8	45
1908.	1		6.45	1912.	1	7	54.67
	2		7.45		2	11	60
	3		10.45		3	19	60
	4		12.45		4	11	90
1909.	1		6.45	1913.	1	4	
	2		10.45		2	4	
	3		10.45		3	4	
	4		11.45		4	4	90
1910.	1		3/9 45.	1914.	1	4	90
	2		11.45		2	4	90
	3		9.45		3	4	90
	4		5.45		4	4	90
1915.	1		4.90	1917.	1		
	2		4.90		2		
	3		4.90		3		
	4		GROUP 2		4		
1919.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Rebecca Curtis</i>				Certificate No. <i>778005</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 18-25</i>				Remarks: <i>APR 18 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	
	2				2	8	
	3				3	8	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2	8	
	3				3	9	
	4				4	11	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3		
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	33
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1915.	1		36	1917.	1		
	2		36		2		
	3		36		3	4	36
	4		36		4	4	36
1919.	1		4.75	1921.	1		
	2		4.75		2		
	3		4.75		3		
	4		4.75		4		
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Curtiss Robert M* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.) 5110

Certificate No. *648-905* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Po E 11 Mich VSA* 28189

Disability: *Chr diarr*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Quar</i>		<i>13 Dec 99</i>	<i>30 Aug 1900</i>				
<i>Inc</i>		<i>Oct 24-1910</i>	<i>Nov 17-1910</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>Nov 12-1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 15 1913* Bureau notified: **MAR 9 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6103* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Courtess Sadie E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *434867* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Erving F* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1 Sgt M 1 Maine Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>5 June 96</i>	<i>12 Dec 96</i>

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* *Sept 1, 1909* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *51-51-61*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Robert M Curtiss</i>												Certificate No. <i>648 905</i>											
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908								Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:											
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907. 1 2 3 4				1911. 1 <i>- 51</i> 2 <i>7 51</i> 3 <i>6 51</i> 4 <i>- 51</i>				1915. 1 2 3 4 <i>DETROIT</i>				1919. 1 2 3 4				1923. 1 2 3 4				1927. 1 2 3 4			
1908. 1 2 3 4				1912. 1 2 3 4 <i>30 41 93</i>				1916. 1 2 3 4				1920. 1 2 3 4				1924. 1 2 3 4				1928. 1 2 3 4			
1909. 1 <i>6 42</i> 2 <i>8 42</i> 3 <i>8 42</i> 4 <i>6 42</i>				1913. 1 <i>PAID</i> 2 <i>GROUP 3</i> 3 4				1917. 1 <i>Clora E</i> 2 <i>Lapac</i> 3 4				1921. 1 2 3 4				1925. 1 2 3 4				1929. 1 2 3 4			
1910. 1 <i>7 42</i> 2 <i>7 42</i> 3 <i>7 42</i> 4 <i>17 46</i>				1914. 1 2 3 4				1918. 1 2 3 4				1922. 1 2 3 4				1926. 1 2 3 4				1930. 1 2 3 4			

NAME: <i>Sadie E Curtiss</i>										2641 ^a										Certificate No. <i>434867</i>																								
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1909 @ 12 (mil)</i>										Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>										Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																								
Yr. Qr.			Day.			Amount.			Yr. Qr.			Day.			Amount.			Yr. Qr.			Day.			Amount.			Yr. Qr.			Day.			Amount.			Yr. Qr.			Day.			Amount.		
1907.			1						1911.			1			<i>12 A.M.F.</i>			1915.			1			<i>36</i>			1919.			1			<i>4 75</i>			1923.			1			<i>9 4 60</i>		
			2						1911.			2			<i>12 A.M.F.</i>			1915.			2			<i>4 36</i>			1919.			2			<i>4 75</i>			1923.			2			<i>10 4 30</i>		
			3						1911.			3			<i>11 SER</i>			1915.			3			<i>4 36</i>			1919.			3			<i>4 75</i>			1923.			3			<i>11 4</i>		
			4						1911.			4						1915.			4			<i>4 36</i>			1919.			4			<i>4 75</i>			1923.			4			<i>12 4 30</i>		
1908.			1						1912.			1			<i>10 NT</i>			1916.			1			<i>4 36</i>			1920.			1			<i>4 75</i>			1924.			1			<i>3 1 4 30</i>		
			2						1912.			2			<i>10 NT</i>			1916.			2			<i>4 36</i>			1920.			2			<i>4 75</i>			1924.			2			<i>2 4 30</i>		
			3						1912.			3			<i>15 AM</i>			1916.			3			<i>4 36</i>			1920.			3			<i>4 85.50</i>			1924.			3					
			4						1912.			4			<i>10 - 00</i>			1916.			4			<i>4 36</i>			1920.			4			<i>4 90</i>			1924.			4					
1909.			1						1913.			1			<i>4 LG</i>			1917.			1			<i>4 36</i>			1921.			1			<i>4 90</i>			1925.			1					
			2						1913.			2			<i>4</i>			1917.			2			<i>4 36</i>			1921.			2			<i>4 90</i>			1925.			2					
			3						1913.			3			<i>4</i>			1917.			3			<i>4 36</i>			1921.			3			<i>4 90</i>			1925.			3					
			4			<i>10/5 Transfer 36</i>			1913.			4						1917.			4			<i>4 36</i>			1921.			4			<i>4 90</i>			1925.			4					
1910.			1			<i>112 A.M.F.</i>			1914.			1			<i>4 36</i>			1918.			1			<i>4 74.13</i>			1922.			1			<i>4 90</i>			1926.			1					
			2			<i>5 AMF</i>			1914.			2			<i>4 36</i>			1918.			2			<i>4 75</i>			1922.			2			<i>4 90</i>			1926.			2					
			3			<i>11 A.M.</i>			1914.			3			<i>4 36</i>			1918.			3			<i>4 75</i>			1922.			3			<i>4 90</i>			1926.			3					
			4						1914.			4			<i>4 36</i>			1918.			4			<i>4 75</i>			1922.			4			<i>4 90</i>			1926.			4					
																				GROUP 1 PAID																								
																				TO JULY 4, 1922																								
																														Trans. No. Payment Card.														

NAME: <i>Curtiss Sadie E.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>434867</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Erving F.</i>		Law: <i>Act April 19, 1908</i>	
Service: <i>1 Sgt. M. 1 Me. Cav.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	12 Dec. 1896
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to: <i>Chicago 3 Sept. 09. 31 Aug. '09.</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>3727</i>			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Curtiss, Samuel			
Certificate No. <i>675 543</i>		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Disability		<i>Pt & corp I 12 N Y S Mil vol Inf</i>	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	DEC 10 1923	Feb 27 1924
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <i>Feb. 26. 1924</i> Reported <i>MAR 21 1924</i> Remarks: <i>chr & letter.</i>	
MAR 5 1924			

NAME: <i>Curtis Samuel</i>		Act of May 11, 1912 ^{P. A. 1.}	
Certificate No. <i>675543</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
Service: <i>Prstny Captl D. 12 2y Smil Vol Inf</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Gen</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>10 May 1907</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>19 Aug 10</i>	<i>20 Sept 10</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>MAY 29 1912</i>	<i>FEB 4 1913</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <i>Curtiss Samuel D.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1046170</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
Service: <i>1st Sgt E 117 Ill. V. I</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>31 May 1907</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>31 May 1907</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 25 1912</i>	<i>JAN 18 1913</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON TOPEKA, KANS. C.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Nov 14. 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 7 1918 3-1081</i>	
Remarks: <i>Name changed from Samuel D. Curtis on issue of 18 Jan., 1913.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>Trans</i>		Home: <i>D.H. 1113</i>	

NAME: <u>Samuel Curtis</u>				DATE OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>675543</u>			
LAST PAID TO: <u>15 20 27 30 50</u>				REMARKS: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 60	
2	29	7 40		2	4 60	✓	
3	10	45 ✓		3	5 60 ✓		
4	5	45 ✓		4	6 60 ✓		
1	10	45 ✓		1	6 60 ✓		
1908.	2	✓ 45		1912.	2	6 60 ✓	
3	7	45 ✓		3	✓ 60 ✓		
4	5	45 ✓		4	5 60 ✓		
1	5	45 ✓		1	3/4 8 15		
1909.	2	5 45 ✓		1913.	2	4 63 ✓	
3	5	45 ✓		3	4 63		
4	5	45 ✓		4	4 63		
1	5	45 ✓		1	4 63		
1910.	2	4 45 ✓		1914.	2	4 63	
3	5	45 ✓		3	4 63		
4	5	57.50		4	4 63		
				1915.	1	4 63	
				2	4 63		
				3	4 63		
				4	4 63		
				1916.	1	4 63	
				2	4 63		
				3	4 63		
				4	4 63		
				1917.	1	4 63	
				2	4 63		
				3	4 63		
				4	4 63		
				1918.	1	4 63	
				2	4 63		
				3	4 63		
				4	4 63		
				1919.	1	4 90	
				2	4 90		
				3	4 90		
				4	4 90		
				1920.	1	4 100	
				2	4 40		
				3	4 152		
				4	4 150		
				1921.	1	4 150	
				2	4 150		
				3	4 150		
				4	4 150		
				1922.	1	4 150	
				2	4 150		
				3	4 150		
				4	4 150		
				1923.	1	4 50	
				2	4 50		
				3	4 50		
				4	4 50		
				1924.	1	4 50	
				2	4 50		
				3	4 50		
				4	4 50		
				1925.	1	4 50	
				2	4 50		
				3	4 50		
				4	4 50		
				1926.	1	4 50	
				2	4 50		
				3	4 50		
				4	4 50		
				1927.	1	4 50	
				2	4 50		
				3	4 50		

NAME: <u>Samuel O. Curtiss. Act of May 11, 1912.</u>					Certificate No. <u>1046170</u>										
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>30 40</u>		Remarks: <u>GROUP 3</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	12 75 D.H.	1919.		1	
		2				2	17			2	12 75 D.H.			2	
		3				3				3	12 75 DH			3	
		4				4	17			4	14 75 DH			4	
		1				1				1	14 75 DH			1	
1908.		2		1912.		2	17			2	16 75 DH	1920.		2	
		3				3	45 90			3	12 75 DH			3	
		4				4	31 15 W.H.			4	12 75 DE			4	
		1				1	25 W.H.			1	10 75 DH			1	
		2		1913.		2	24 16 D.H.			2	8 75 DH	1921.		2	
		3				3	13 D.H.			3	20 90 DH			3	
		4				4	13 75 D.H.			4	12 90 DH			4	
		1				1	12 75 D.H.			1	12 90 DH			1	
1910.		2		1914.		2	15 75 D.H.			2	13 90 DH	1922.		2	
		3				3	16 75 D.H.			3	12 118 DH			3	
		4	26			4	12 75 D.H.			4	120			4	

NAME: Sarah A. B. Curtiss				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 523979											
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2	8			2	21			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	13			3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4	7			4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
	1	23			1	6			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30
1908.	2	10		1912.	2	7		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3	10			3	6			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4	9			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
	1	10			1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90		1	4	
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	23			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
	1	10			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	10		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: Sarah E. Curtiss				Act April 19, 1908				Certificate No. 523,608											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	19.40		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	15			2				2				2		
	3				3	17			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Curtiss Sarah J**

Certificate No. **613479** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Alva A**

Service **Pt B 32 Wis V Inf**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	1 30			
<p>Died <i>Aug. 14 1927</i></p> <p>Reported <i>SEP 19 1927</i></p> <p>Remarks:</p>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Curtiss, Sarah J.* **38500**

Certificate No. *613,479* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Alva A.*

Service: *Pt. B, 32nd Wis. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
①	8	8 June '06	3 Aug. '06	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>* 2614 Cherry St., Bellingham, Wash.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>35616-559</i>						
<i>OCT 24 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME SARAH J CURTISS

Certificate No.

613479

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CANCELED

CHECK
CANCELED3-1051
29/13

NAME:

Sarah J. Curtis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

613,479

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 80	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 9 4 90	1927. 1
2 12 36	2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	10 4 30	2
3 11 36	3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	11 4 30	3
4 8 36	4 8 36	4 36	4 4 75	12 4 30	4
1 11 36	1 11 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
1908. 2 9 30	2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 11 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4 14 36	4 4 36	4 5 58.93	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1 12 36	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	5 4	1
1909. 2 9 36	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 11 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 36.87	4 4 90	4	4
1 19 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
1910. 2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 15 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 12 36	4 4	4 4 75	4	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922Trans. to Mo.
Payment Car.

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Curtiss, Sheldon R

Certificate No.

531686

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt M 6 Mich V C V

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Aug 11 1921				Feb. 9 1924	MAR - 6 1921
				Remarks: <i>Ch.</i>			

NAME:

Curtiss, Sheldon R

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

531686

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1912
THE CIVIL WAR

Service:

Pt M 6 Mich V C V

Disability:

Chr. diarr, dis stomach and rheum & dis heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 17</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>June 1900</i>	<i>4 Feb 01</i>	<i>Reis 25</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Sept 6</i>	<i>2</i>
<i>Inc 17</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>June 1900</i>	<i>Dec 30-1900</i>	<i>and 30</i>	<i>140</i>	<i>Apr 27-14</i>	<i>Aug 1-13</i>
				<i>JUN 10 1918</i>			
				<i>Aug 11-1921</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
<i>6164</i>				<i>4544</i>			

NAME SHELDON R. CURTISS,

Certificate No.

Fees 531686

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY 4 12
FEBRUARY 4 72
MARCH ~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCEL
APRIL
MAY 4
JUNE 4 72
JULY 4 72
AUGUST 4 72
SEPTEMBER 4 72
OCTOBER 4 72
NOVEMBER 4 72
DECEMBER 4 72

NAME:

Sheldon R. Curtiss

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

531686

Last paid to:

DEC 1 1908

Rate

~~50 72~~ 50 72

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	71.30	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 216	1927. 1	
2		2	7 72	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 72	2	
3		3	6	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4 72	3	
4		4		4	4 90	4		4	4 72	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	72	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
2		2	72	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 72	2	
3		3	72	3	4 90	3	4 161	3	4 72	3	
4		4	72	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 72	4	
1909. 1	5 51	1913. 1	72	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
2	7 51	2	4 72	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	8 51	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7 51	4	4	4	70	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	7 5	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7 51	2	5 82	2	4 90	2	4 216	2		2	
3	9 51	3	4 90	3	4 118	3		3		3	
4	8 51	4	4 70	4	120	4		4		4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Curtiss, Sylvester

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

312 885

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 1 Ohio V L Arty.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	72	Jan. 11, 1922	Jan 8, 1929				JAN 10 1929
	90	Nov 24, 1928					
				Remarks: <i>Dec 30 1928</i>			
				<i>Chl</i>			

NAME

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

32885

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:

C-1 - 5 La

Disability:

~~ACT MAY 1, 1920~~

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Rele	75	June 00	July 00				
	25	20 May 12	19 Aug 12	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	30	June 14, 1914	June 29, 1914	Inc	72	Jan 11 1922	APR 29 1922

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

h 2

Home:

6-681

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

[illegible]

JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	CHECK CANCELED
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	

NAME: <i>Director Curtis</i>			ACT MAY 11, 1912			Certificate No. <i>3,2885</i>		
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1909</i>			Rate: <i>25-32-70-50</i>			Remarks: <i>72-8.865</i>		
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	4' 45	1915.	1	4 90
2			2	5' 45	2	4 90	2	4 120
3			3	4' 45	3	4 90	3	4 120
4			4	4 45	4	4 90	4	
1908.	1		1	4' 45	1	4 90	1	4 120
2			2		2	4 90	2	4 120
3			3	4' 79.67	3	4 90	3	4 161
4			4	4	4	4 90	4	
1909.	1		1	75	1	4 90	1	4 150
2			2		2	4 90	2	4 150
3	4' 43.70		3	75	3	4 90	3	4 150
4			4	4	4	90	4	4 150
1910.	1	4' 45	1	4 75	1	4 90	1	4 150
2			2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 216
3	5' 45		3	5 88.33	3	4 118	3	
4	10 45		4	4 90	4	120	4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Curtiss Lytle*

Certificate No. *312885* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Co. B, O.V.L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Apr 06</i>	<i>2 May 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6-1* Home: *6-681*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Curtiss Thomas*

Certificate No. *107653* ARMY INVALID. Law: *79607*

Service: *Co. H. 69-7241*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>27.5</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>17 June 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 90 1915* Bureau notified: **FEB 3 1915** *3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *79607-2* Home: *CHS 10/17/13* *6-681*

NAME: <i>Sylvester Curtiss</i>				Certificate No. <i>312885</i>			
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: _____			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>4' 36</i>		1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Thomas Curtiss</i>				Certificate No. <i>107653</i>			
Last paid to: <i>27-4 June 1912</i> Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>79,607</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Curtiss, Thomas* 72657

Certificate No. *107653* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 6 '07*

Service: *Co. H. 69th Reg. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Feb 07</i>	<i>17 May 07</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Dec 10</i>	<i>2 Jan 11</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, Ga.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *OCT 10 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *DISCHARGED 4 Aug 11*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Curtiss, Thomas* TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. *107653* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co. H. 69th Reg. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 July 1890</i>	<i>30 Mar 1891</i>				
<i>Sup</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>20 Oct 1891</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>17 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C. 12/17/09* Transferred to: *Columbus, Ga. 12/17/09*

Died: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Bureau notified: *12/17/09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *12/17/09 3/30/10*

NAME: <i>Thomas Curtiss</i>				D.H.				Certificate No. <i>107653</i>											
Last paid to: <i>15-4 Feb 10</i>				Rate: <i>15-20</i>				Remarks: <i>79.607</i>											
DISCHARGED																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11 57³³ 2</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>12 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>11 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>Trans. to</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>Comr's order of</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>5/13 15 2</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>11 45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 45 10</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 45</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Thomas Curtiss</i>				TRANSFERRED				Certificate No. <i>107653</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec 1909</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<i>1438</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>5 30</i>	1914.	1		KNOXVILLE,	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: CURTISS, THOMAS		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. 107653	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>					
Service: Pvt. K, 69th N. Y. Vol. Inf.							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adm</i>	12	5 July 1890	30 Mar. 1891				
		Dupl.	20 Oct. 1891				
<i>Reis</i>	15	15 Feb. 1907	17 May 1907				
Fees:							
WASHINGTON, D. C.							
Transferred from: <i>Knox. 2 Sept 1909</i>				Transferred to: KNOXVILLE, TENN. DEC 17 1909			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>Dis 11-19-09</i>			

6-681

NAME: CURTISS, THOMAS		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. 107653	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1908</i> <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>					
Service: Pvt. K, 69th New York Vol. Inf.							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	5 July 1890	30 Mar. 1891	REISSUE	27	MAY 15 1912	JUN 7 1912
Reis	15	Duplicate 15 Feb. 1907	20 Oct. 1891 17 May 1907				
Inc	20	20 Dec. 1910	21 Jan. 1911				
Fees:							
WASHINGTON, D. C.							
Transferred from: Columbus, 10 Oct. 1911				Transferred to: COLUMBUS, OHIO. AUG 16 1912			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>Dis 7-19-12</i>			

6-681

NAME: THOMAS CURTISS.												Certificate No. 107653							
Last paid to: <i>4 Aug 15</i> Rate: 15										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

22 1/2 Dec 15
4-15
Transferred
GROUP 3

NAME: THOMAS CURTISS.												Certificate No. 107653							
Last paid to: 4 Sep. 1911 Rate: 27										Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

12 60 H.H.
12 60 H.H.
10 60 10 60
Transferred
GROUP 3

NAME: Curtiss Thomas		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 107653	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of February 6, 1907.
Service: Pr K 69 N Y Vol Inf			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
add 12		5 July 1890	30 Mar 1891
Dep 12		" " "	20 Oct 1891
Res 15		15 Feb 1907	17 May 1907
Transferred from: Washington DC		Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C.	
Died: Knoxville, Tenn.		Bureau notified: OK. 9/2/69	
Remarks: Cur Loh 9/5/79 Dr 8/6/09			
Former Roll No.		Home: ADMITTED MTH. DR. N. H. D. V. S. 12/9/05	
		DISCHARGED 5/14/09	

NAME: Curtiss Thomas		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 107653	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
Service: Pr Co K. 69" N. Y. Vol Inf.			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
add 12		5 July 1890	30 Mch 1891
Dep 12		" " "	20 Oct 1891
Res 15		15 Feb 1907	17 May 1907
Fees:			
Transferred from: Washington		Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C.	
Died: Knoxville, Tenn.		Bureau notified: OK 8/25/08	
Remarks:			
		DISCHARGED 6/8/08	
Former Roll No.		Home: ADMITTED MTH. DR. N. H. D. V. S. 3/30/08	
		4/1/08	

NAME: Thomas Curtiss				TRANSFERRED				Certificate No. 107653							
Last paid to: 154 Dec 1908				Rate: 15				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1438	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	30	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3	14	45		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Thomas Curtiss				TRANSFERRED				Certificate No. 107653							
Last paid to: 4 Mar 1908				Rate: 15				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	5	20.		2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: CURTISS, THOMAS		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. 107653	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.					
Service: <i>Priv 69 N.Y. Vol Inf</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	FEB 15 1907	MAY 17 1907				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to: KNOXVILLE, TENN. APR 3 1908			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>9046</i> Act of June 27, 1890.				Home: <i>Dis. 3/16/08</i>			

NAME: CURTISS, THOMAS		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. 107653	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of Feb. 8, 1907.					
Service: Pvt. K, 69" N. Y. Vol. Inf.							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Issd</i>	12	5 July 1890	30 March 1891				
		Duplicate	20 Oct. 1891				
REISSUE	15	15 Feb. 1907	17 May 1907				
Fees:							
WASHINGTON D. C.							
Transferred from: Knoxville, 8/25/08.				Transferred to: KNOXVILLE, TENN. DEC 19 1908			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>Dis 12-1-08</i>			

NAME: THOMAS CURTISS										Certificate No. 107653									
Last paid to: 4 March '07 Rate: @12 Act 6/27/90 15										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	X		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	12	46 ⁹⁰		2				2				2				2			
3	13	DCH		3				3				3				3			
4	12	45 DCH		4				4				4				4			
1	12	DCH		1				1				1				1			
2	Transferred to KNOXVILLE TENN. APR 1908																		
3	Transferred																		
4	GROUP 3																		
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: THOMAS CURTISS										Certificate No. 107653									
MAY 4 1908 at 15 Rate: 15										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2	X X X			2				2				2				2			
3	14 60 ⁰⁰			3				3				3				3			
4	Transferred			4				4				4				4			
1	GROUP 3																		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Curtiss Warner H* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *754050* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27 1890*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Accl 12</i>		<i>4 Jan 1895</i>	<i>1802/12 1892</i> <i>Accl 23 4/1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 1895* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pay to Eleanor & widow*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Curtiss, William E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1148641* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act Feb. 8, 1907.

Service: *Pri., 3rd Indp. Batt'y, Conn. S. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org. 12</i>		<i>2 July, 1908</i>	<i>5 Aug., 1908</i>	<i>Reis. 15</i>		<i>5 June 1912</i>	<i>22 Nov. 1913</i>
						<i>19 28 May 1916</i>	
						<i>22 28 May 1921</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Inc. 32 JUN 10 1918*
Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
Inc. 72 Dec 25 1922 April 16 1923

Died: *April 26 1923* Bureau notified: *Letter to Fine 9/3 23 MAY 12*

Remarks: *Dec 26 1923*
*payable to widow *Zenia E. Curtiss**
77 Jackson St.
Ansonia
Conn

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Courtis William O</u>		8242 <small>P. A. 1.</small>					
Certificate No. <u>1078415</u>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act June 27, 1890.					
Service: <u>1st + Adj 188 N.Y Inf</u>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	9 May 1903	26 Apr 1904				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified: DEC 17 1909		<u>Des Moines</u> <u>Iowa</u> <u>519 W Locust St</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>6-538</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Courtis Virginia</u>		(3-P. A. 2.)				
Certificate No. <u>1078415</u>		ARMY WIDOW.				
		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Name of Soldier: <u>Courtis, Emma</u>						
Service: <u>Co 5th Sav Regt</u>						
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	15 Aug 1908			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>1170</u>						

6-679

NAME: <u>William O. Curtis</u>					Certificate No. <u>1078415</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Jan 1908</u> Rate: <u>10</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>23 60</u>		3		<u>Des Moines</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>GROUP 1</u>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Virginia Curtis</u>					Certificate No. <u>729386</u>														
Last paid to: <u>12 25 30</u> Rate: <u>12 25 30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>8</u>	1915.	1		<u>4 36</u>	1919.	1		<u>4 75</u>	1923.	1		<u>9 4 30</u>
	2				2		<u>8</u>		2		<u>4 36</u>		2		<u>4 75</u>		2		<u>10 4 30</u>
	3				3		<u>8</u>		3		<u>4 36</u>		3		<u>4 75</u>		3		<u>11 4 30</u>
	4				4		<u>9</u>		4		<u>4 36</u>		4		<u>4 75</u>		4		<u>12 4 30</u>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<u>15</u>	1916.	1		<u>4 36</u>	1920.	1		<u>4 75</u>	1924.	1		<u>1 4 30</u>
	2				2		<u>15</u>		2		<u>4 36</u>		2		<u>4 75</u>		2		<u>2 4 30</u>
	3				3		<u>9</u>		3		<u>4 36</u>		3		<u>4 90.50</u>		3		<u>3 4 30</u>
	4				4		<u>11</u>		4		<u>4 36</u>		4		<u>4 90</u>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<u>4</u>	1917.	1		<u>4 36</u>	1921.	1		<u>4 90</u>	1925.	1		
	2				2		<u>4</u>		2		<u>4 36</u>		2		<u>4 90</u>		2		
	3				3		<u>4</u>		3		<u>4 36</u>		3		<u>4 90</u>		3		
	4				4		<u>4 36</u>		4		<u>4 36</u>		4		<u>4 90</u>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<u>36</u>	1918.	1		<u>4 75</u>	1922.	1		<u>4 90</u>	1926.	1		
	2		<u>9</u>		2		<u>4 36</u>		2		<u>4 75</u>		2		<u>4 90</u>		2		
	3		<u>8</u>		3		<u>4 36</u>		3		<u>4 75</u>		3		<u>4 90</u>		3		
	4		<u>9</u>		4		<u>4 36</u>		4		<u>4 75</u>		4		<u>4 90</u>		4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Burtius, Max</i>		34. (3-P. A. 1.) 1247					
Certificate No. <i>916.652</i>	ARMY INVALID.						
Service: <i>Pl. 927th K 109th Pa.</i>		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907					
Disability:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Feb. 19/07</i>	<i>May 1/07</i>		40	JUN 10 1918	
	20	Oct 14/10	Oct 27/10	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	30	<i>May 20/12</i>	<i>Sept. 11/12</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov. 29, 1920</i>		Bureau notified DEC 18 1920					
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: Curtley, Newton		(3-P.A. 1)			
Certificate No. <i>1,320,741</i>	ARMY INVALID				
Service <i>Pvt. Co.L. 48th U. S. Vol. Inf.</i>		Law: <i>ACT MAY 1, 1926</i>			
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6571	
Orig	25	<i>Dec. 21, 1926</i>	JUN 9 1927	HOMES—Admitted Discharged Died <i>Nov. 27, 1929</i> Reported JAN 13 1930	
Inc.	30	<i>July 3, 1928</i>	<i>Aug. 14, 1928</i>		
Inc.	40	<i>July 16, 1929</i>	<i>Aug. 14, 1929</i>		
Remarks:					

NAME: 34 max burtius				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 916652			
Last paid to: 1247		Rate: \$5.20:30:40=50		Remarks: MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60
	2	27	7.60		2	4	60
	3	6	45		3	4	60
	4	5	45		4	4	60
	1	4	45		1	5	60
1908.	2	5	45	1912.	2	4	60
	3	4	45		3	6	60 ^{24 67}
	4	4	45		4	4	90
	1	4	45		1	4	
1909.	2	4	45	1913.	2	4	
	3	5	45		3	4	
	4	4	45		4		90
	1	9	45		1	4	90
1910.	2	4	45	1914.	2	4	90
	3	5	45		3	4	90
	4	9	48 ³³		4	4	90
	1	4	120		1	4	120
	2	4	120		2	4	120
	3	4	120		3	4	120
	4	4	120		4	4	120
	1	4	120		1	4	120
	2	4	120		2	4	120
	3	4	120		3	4	120
	4	4	120		4	4	120
	1	4	120		1	4	120
	2	4	120		2	4	120
	3	4	120		3	4	120
	4	4	120		4	4	120
	1	4	120		1	4	120
	2	4	120		2	4	120
	3	4	120		3	4	120
	4	4	120		4	4	120
	1	4	120		1	4	120
	2	4	120		2	4	120
	3	4	120		3	4	120
	4	4	120		4	4	120
	1	4	120		1	4	120
	2	4	120		2	4	120
	3	4	120		3	4	120
	4	4	120		4	4	120
	1	4	120		1	4	120
	2	4	120		2	4	120
	3	4	120		3	4	120
	4	4	120		4	4	120
	1	4	120		1	4	120
	2	4	120		2	4	120
	3	4	120		3	4	120
	4	4	120		4	4	120
	1	4	120		1	4	120
	2	4	120		2	4	120
	3	4	120		3	4	120
	4	4	120		4	4	120
	1	4	120		1	4	120
	2	4	120		2	4	120
	3	4	120		3	4	120
	4	4	120		4	4	120
	1	4	120		1	4	120
	2	4	120		2	4	120
	3	4	120		3	4	120
	4	4	120		4	4	120
	1	4	120		1	4	120
	2	4	120				

NAME		Newton Curtley											
Certificate No.		1,320,741											
Fees		✓ \$10. Joseph H. Hunter JUN 22 1925 ✓ \$2 Jos H Hunter SEP 24 1929											
80													
RATE—		25 25 30 30 40											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		<div style="text-align: right;"> CHECK CANCELED </div>											
JANUARY						4	4						
FEBRUARY						4	4						
MARCH						4	4						
APRIL						4	4						
MAY						4	4						
JUNE						4	4						
JULY						4	4						
AUGUST						4	4						
SEPTEMBER						4	4						
OCTOBER						4	4						
NOVEMBER						4	4						
DECEMBER						4	4						

(3-P. A. 1.)							
NAME: <i>Curtley Reuben</i>	76.590						
Certificate No. <i>605.479</i>	ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6 '07						
Service: <i>R-7K-12-USEVHA</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>14 Feb 07</i>	<i>8 apr 07</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 11 1910</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 11 1910</i>			
Remarks: <i>Cincinnati 0-4 Mulkenon St (H. Hills)</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2422-02</i>				Home:			

(3-P. A. 2.)						
NAME: <i>Curtney Margaretta</i>	DEAD Law: 19 Apr. 1908					
Certificate No. <i>307665</i>	ARMY WIDOW.					
Name of Soldier: <i>Curtney, Warren Waymire</i>						
Service: <i>Co H '63 Ohio V-1</i>						
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>30 Mar 1901</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 31-1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 14 1916</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No 294595 Dated 1/4/16 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>35</i>						

NAME: <i>Reuben Curtley</i>				Certificate No. <i>605479</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12 MAR 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20-</i>			
				Remarks: <i>76.590</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2		<i>2565.33</i>	1911.	2		
1907.	3		<i>960</i>	1911.	3		
1907.	4		<i>960</i>	1911.	4		
1908.	1		<i>960</i>	1912.	1		
1908.	2		<i>960</i>	1912.	2		
1908.	3		<i>960</i>	1912.	3		
1908.	4		<i>960</i>	1912.	4		
1909.	1		✓	1913.	1		
1909.	2		✓	1913.	2		
1909.	3		✓	1913.	3		
1909.	4		<i>cd 1/2</i>	1913.	4		
1910.	1		GROUP 3	1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Demarcus L. Carter</i>				Certificate No. <i>309665</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1915.	1		
1915.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1915.	2		
1915.	3		<i>4 36</i>	1915.	3		
1915.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1915.	4		
1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1916.	1		
1916.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1916.	2		
1916.	3		<i>4 36</i>	1916.	3		
1916.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1916.	4		
1917.	1		GROUP 2	1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: *Curtner Andrew W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *205621* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *63075* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Sup 14</i>		<i>23 Sept 91</i>	<i>23 Feb 99</i>				
<i>Reis 18</i>		<i>1 June 12</i>	<i>19 Mar 13</i>				
<i>24</i>		<i>7 Nov 12</i>					
<i>30</i>		<i>7 " 17</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 28/13 Mary E. Curtner 817 Salwater Ave Dayton* Bureau notified: **MAY 9 1913** Check No. *1002-102* Dated *Apr 24/13* Canceled. *to adjust short payment*

Remarks: *4/29/13. 23 to adjust short payment of 4/9-13* *Short 75 2340 apr 9-1913 bk issued 1/24/13 to adjust but said bk canceled 4/19/13 4c* *Remains dead. Watch short payment when payment received*

Former Roll No. *135* Home:

6-681

NAME: **Curtner Ethelbert E.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1193933** ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: **Pvt Troop H 8 U. S. Cav.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sept 18 1920	Oct 14 1921				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct 25, 1922</i>	<i>Jan. 18, 1923</i>				

Fees: **none**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **OCT 20 1921**

6-681

NAME: <i>Andrew H. Curtner</i>				DECEASED.				Certificate No. <i>205071</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-24-</i>				Remarks: <i>55.203</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	42	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	42	1913.	1	9	42	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	42	1914.	1	9	42	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	42		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	42		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

Columbus, Ohio

Short pd. 23.40

Trans. to Aug. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: ETHELBERT E. CURTNER				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1193933											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 15</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Aug. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Curtner, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *584,845* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Lewis* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P E 26 Ind Inf*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		11 Apr 1904	31 Dec 1904			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1917				
Fees:						
INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Inc 30	May 1, 1920					
Transferred from	<i>CHICAGO</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>5210</i>				OCT 25 1918 6-679		

NAME: *Curtner, Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *761,208* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Andrew W. Curtner*

Service: *Pu K 63 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL 12		May 9, 1913	JUL 12 1915			
INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Fees:	<i>10/16/17</i>					
Transferred from:	WASHINGTON, D. C.			Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. AUG 2 1913				6-679		

NAME: <i>Mary Curtner</i>				2423				Certificate No. <i>584845</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N.T.	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	12	A.M.F.		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	14	A.M.F.		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	16	A.M.F.		1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	18	A.M.F.	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3	JUL 1908			3	15	A.M.F.		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
	1	11	NT		1	4	L.G.		1	4	60		1	4	90
1909.	2	12	AMP	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3	10	NT		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90
	1	12	A.M.F.		1	4	36		1	4	74.67		1	4	90
1910.	2	13	A.F.B.	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4		1922.	2	4	90
	3	14	N.D.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>MARY E CURTNER</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>				Certificate No. <i>761208</i>							
Last paid to: <i>761208</i>				Rate: <i>12 20 25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	75
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3				3	16	A.M.F.		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4		36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90
	1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2		36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4			4		

NAME Curtner Susan		(3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1923	
Certificate No. 460559	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier John			
Service Sgt G 8 Ohio Vol CAV			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	H	JUNE 1, 1928				
Died <i>Jan - 5 - 1930</i>						
Reported <i>FEB 8 1930</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Curtner Susan</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) <i>10,535-</i>	
Certificate No. <i>460559</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of June 2, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>John</i>			
Service: <i>Sgt. G. 8 Ohio Vol. CAV</i>			

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	x	<i>8 Jan 1920</i>	<i>10 Mar 1928</i>	<i>inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: Columbus.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1053</i>						

NAME
SUSAN CURTNER

Certificate No.
460559

Fees

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40

CHECK
CANCELED

3-1081 7/5

NAME
Susan Curtner

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.
460559

Last paid to:
Rate:
8 12 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 7 36	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 16 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

3 TO JUNE 4, 1927

Trans. to Mo. Payment Cdn.

NAME: Curtwright Amanda E (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 767662 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: Daniel E ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 Service: Mus. 1723 Ill. Inf.
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Aug 16, 1913	5 Dec 1913			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:	<u>No fee</u>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: Curtwright Charles Daniel ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 748403 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907
 Service: Summer 13th and 517 Ky Vth Inf 17 Ky Vth ACT OF MAY 1, 1912
 Disability: 83212
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	* CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1st	10	Feb 10, 1916	Aug 17, 1916	1st	10	Feb 10, 1916	Aug 17, 1916
2nd	10	Feb 10, 1920	Aug 17, 1920	2nd	10	Feb 10, 1920	Aug 17, 1920
3rd	10	Feb 10, 1925	Aug 17, 1925	3rd	10	Feb 10, 1925	Aug 17, 1925
		30 June 10, 1918				40 Feb. 10, 1922	
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: // <u>Suspension, name for full 11/11/13</u> <u>* Reissue to correct name from Daniel Curtwright and to allow Inc</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>SEP 9 1910 / 11 L</u>				Home: 3316 0-691			

NAME: <i>Courtright, Samuel</i>		1981 (P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>748 403</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.					
Service: <i>Or B. 25" 4. 17" Ky.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>25 July 90</i>	<i>31 Mar 92</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>1/2 Susp - 6 Oct 6-1911. Remove Susp. & pay in full - C.O. Sep 22-1911</i> ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907							
Former Roll No. <i>5755</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Courtright, James</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>94973</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: GENERAL LAW					
Service: <i>Pt I 47" Ind.</i>							
Disability: <i>Rheum, wd in rt arm etc</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Sept 1888</i>	<i>8 Dec 1888</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>17 March 1911</i>				Bureau notified: APR 18 1910			
Remarks: <i>Remove order dated 5-1-10</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1091</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Daniel Curtright</i>					Certificate No. <i>748.413</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>			Rate: <i>10</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 30</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>23 1/2 hrs 15</i>			2				2				2						
	3				3	<i>19 1/2 hrs 15</i>			3				3				3						
	4				4	<i>12 1/2 hrs 15</i>			4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9 30</i>		1916.	1	<i>DETROIT</i>		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1908</i>			2				2				2						
	3				3	<i>GROUP 3</i>			3				3				3						
	4	<i>7 30</i>			4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	<i>9 30</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>9 30</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>4 30</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>9 30</i>			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	<i>7 30</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>8 30</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>6 30</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>9 30</i>			4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>James Curtright</i>					Certificate No. <i>94973</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	<i>6</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>6</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>6</i>			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	<i>15</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>DIED 17 1910</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Courtright Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *856213* ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Service: *Co. E. 154 Ill. Inf* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		1211 Mch 1908	27 Mch 1908			1559 June 1912	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				1918 Feb 1916	11 Mch 1913
						2750 " " 1921	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 2. 1914* Bureau notified: *NOV 24 1914*

Remarks: *11/3 W* Accrued order dated *9/14/15*

payable to widow *Mary* *9/20*

Former Roll No. *3792* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Courtright Samuel G* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *371920* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Misc H 23 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Rheum & res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 14</i>		<i>20 Apr 98</i>	<i>30 Oct 99</i>				
<i>Inc 17</i>		<i>26 June 1912</i>	<i>19 Aug 1912</i>				

Fees: *✓*

Transferred from: *UNION* Transferred to:

Died: *July 20-1913* Bureau notified: *AUG 3* Form *3-798 8/26/13*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated Dec 5, 1913 payable to widow Amanda E. R. 20 #1, Bible Grove, Ill.*

Former Roll No. *6742* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Samuel Curtright</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>856213</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 15 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT 1-1-10, 1907.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	x	y	1919.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3	9			3	179 4650					
	4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	CROUP 2		1920.	1		
	2	123 1 07			2				2						
	3	71			3				3						
	4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	28455		1917.	1			1921.	1	NC.	
	2	8			2	4			2						
	3	10			3	4			3						
	4				4	4 4650			4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	40 50		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4 4650			2						
	3	9			3	4 4650			3						
	4				4	4 4650			4						

NAME: <i>Samuel G Curtright</i>				1697				Certificate No. <i>371920</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: #17</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 AM		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	13 NDB			2						
	3				3	12 AM			3						
	4				4	10/10 5180			4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	3/14 5100		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2						
	3				3	4			3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	7/4 963			2						
	3				3	CROUP 1			3						
	4				4				4						

NAME: *Curtright Sarah A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *33767* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Curtright, Sarah*

Service: *Co. 4th Regt. Kansas 1890-1917*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Apr 1910</i>	<i>28 May 1910</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 19-1921* Bureau notified: *FEB 21 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig*

paid 12/19/21 reimbursement order dated 10-23-22 payable to *Cynthia J. Dawson* OCT 24 1926

NAME: *Curtright Thomas S* 7856 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *546839* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907*

Service: *Co. 14 Ia Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *1/9/17* Bureau notified: *JUL 21 1917*

Remarks: *Gedars Falls Ia*

Former Roll No. *5795* Home:

6-681

NAME Curts, Adelaide		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 867190	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act May 27, 1929
Name of Soldier Joseph W.			
Service Pt G 31 Ohio Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died Nov. 10. 1928			
Reported		DEC 17 1928	
Remarks:			

NAME: Curts Adelaide		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 867.190	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act May 27, 1929
Name of Soldier: Joseph W.			
Service: Pt G. 31 Ohio Inf.			
ISSUES.		MINORS, \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 25		Jan 27, 1919	Apr 24, 1919
Fees: \$10 Thomas Benadum		5/12/19	
Transferred from: GROUP 3		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME		Curtis, Alford B.		(S-P.A. 1)	
Certificate No.	1,378,663	ARMY INVALID		Law:	ACT MAY 1, 1926
Service	Pvt., Co.D, 28th U.S.Vol.Inf.				
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						6-6571
Orig.	12	Sept, 29, 1921	July 3, 1926	Discharged						
	15	Apr, 28, 1926								
	25	June 4, 1926								
				Died	Oct 18, 1926	Reported	NOV 29 1926			
				Remarks:						

NAME:		Curtis, Ann		(S-P.A. 2.)	
Certificate No.	538251	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.
Name of Soldier:	Samuel M. Curtis				
Service:	Pvt. 8 131 Pa. Inf				

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.				Clara M.	4 Oct. 1911	Per. helpless.
Reis.	12	4 Oct. 1911	4 Oct. 1911			
		Reim-	23 Nov. 1912			
Fees:				Payable to Elizabeth Ellen Birk		
				R.D. 4. Box 25, Jersey Shore, Pa.		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: Aug 6-1912				Bureau notified: Aug 28-1912		
Remarks: See Act June 27, 1890 for Suppl.						
Reis. to include helpless child.						
Former Roll No. 31 A. J				Jersey Shore, Pa. R. J. 4		

NAME Alford B. Curts																																																																																																																																																																																																	
Certificate No. 1,378,663																																																																																																																																																																																																	
Fees \$20 DR.O.E.Howe & Co. AUG 6 1926																																																																																																																																																																																																	
ACT MAY 1, 1926																																																																																																																																																																																																	
<table border="1"> <tr> <td>RATE-</td> <td>1923</td> <td>1924</td> <td>1925</td> <td>1926</td> <td>1927</td> <td>1928</td> <td>1929</td> <td>1930</td> <td>1931</td> <td>1932</td> <td>1933</td> <td>1934</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>25</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>JANUARY</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>FEBRUARY</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>MARCH</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>APRIL</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>MAY</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>JUNE</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>JULY</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>AUGUST</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>SEPTEMBER</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>OCTOBER</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>NOVEMBER</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>DECEMBER</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </table>												RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934					25									JANUARY													FEBRUARY													MARCH													APRIL													MAY													JUNE													JULY													AUGUST													SEPTEMBER													OCTOBER													NOVEMBER													DECEMBER												
RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934																																																																																																																																																																																					
				25																																																																																																																																																																																													
JANUARY																																																																																																																																																																																																	
FEBRUARY																																																																																																																																																																																																	
MARCH																																																																																																																																																																																																	
APRIL																																																																																																																																																																																																	
MAY																																																																																																																																																																																																	
JUNE																																																																																																																																																																																																	
JULY																																																																																																																																																																																																	
AUGUST																																																																																																																																																																																																	
SEPTEMBER																																																																																																																																																																																																	
OCTOBER																																																																																																																																																																																																	
NOVEMBER																																																																																																																																																																																																	
DECEMBER																																																																																																																																																																																																	

NAME: Ann Curts										Certificate No. 538251									
Last paid to: APR 4 1903										Rate: 12 1/2									
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16 42		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	16			2				2				2		
	3	7	34		3	9			3				3				3		
	4	17	36		4	12 1/2 15.40			4	PITTSBURGH			4				4		
	1				1	GROUP 1		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	15		1913.	2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	18	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Curtis, Artemus S.* (3-P. A. 1.) *3920*

Certificate No. *169964* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT*

Service: *Pr - H 19 U.S.I.*

Disability: *Epilepsy and Rheum Res Dis Heart.*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 18 Feb 1908</i>	<i>13 May 1908</i>				
		<i>Inc 24 9 Apr 13</i>	<i>23 May 13</i>				

Fees: *2 J I L Mems 3/23/13*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS*

Transferred to: *1/2 Stop & order Com's dated 6/24/10*

Died: *11/17* Bureau notified: *11/17* Remarks: *Payment in full, to pensioner 30th 16*

Check No *553579* Dated *11/17* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *3547* Home: *1205 21 13*

6-681

NAME: *Curtis, Audley* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1108920* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Corpl 6th Co U.S. Coast Art.*

Disability: *Disease of Lung.*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 15 Feb 1905</i>	<i>1 July 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *680* Home: *Sia 3-26-09*

6-681

NAME: <i>Burt's Eliza J</i>		(2-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>733535</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>26733</i>	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <i>James A</i>			
Service: <i>2nd Sgt Co 140 Ind I</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>1230</i>	<i>Oct 11 9</i>	<i>Dec 11</i>
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees: <i>10 J S Patterson</i>			
Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>H</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>			

6-879

NAME: <i>Curtis, Henry</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (2-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>896068</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Sgt B. 46 Pa V Inf</i>		Act of Feb. 6, 1907	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Dec 1907</i>	<i>23 Dec 1907</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Oct 1912</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Pittsburgh			
Died: <i>none</i>		Bureau notified: <i>1914</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>10/4/12</i>		Home:	

6-881

NAME: <i>Elizabeth J. Curtis</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>733535</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1				2				1	4	36		1	4	75
	2				3				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				4				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				1				4	4	36		4	4	75
1909.	1				2				1	4	36		1	4	75
	2				3				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				4				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				1				4	4	36		4	4	75
1910.	1				2				1	4	36		1	4	75
	2				3				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				4				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				1				4	4	36		4	4	75
					2				1	4	36		1	4	75
					3				2	4	36		2	4	75
					4				3	4	36		3	4	75
					1				4	4	36		4	4	75
					2				1	4	36		1	4	75
					3				2	4	36		2	4	75
					4				3	4	36		3	4	75
					1				4	4	36		4	4	75
					2				1	4	36		1	4	75
					3				2	4	36		2	4	75
					4				3	4	36		3	4	75
					1				4	4	36		4	4	75
					2				1	4	36		1	4	75
					3				2	4	36		2	4	75
					4				3	4	36		3	4	75
					1				4	4	36		4	4	75
					2				1	4	36		1	4	75
					3				2	4	36		2	4	75
					4				3	4	36		3	4	75
					1				4	4	36		4	4	75
					2				1	4	36		1	4	75
					3				2	4	36		2	4	75
					4				3	4	36		3	4	75
					1				4	4	36		4	4	75
					2				1	4	36		1	4	75
					3				2	4	36		2	4	75
					4				3	4	36		3	4	75
					1				4	4	36		4	4	75
					2				1	4	36		1	4	75
					3				2	4	36		2	4	75
					4				3	4	36		3	4	75
					1				4	4	36		4	4	75
					2				1	4	36		1	4	75
					3				2	4	36		2	4	75
					4				3	4	36		3	4	75
					1				4	4	36		4	4	75
					2				1	4	36		1	4	75
					3				2	4	36		2	4	75
					4				3	4	36		3	4	75
					1				4	4	36		4	4	75
					2				1	4	36		1	4	75
					3				2	4	36		2	4	75
					4				3	4	36		3	4	75
					1				4	4	36		4	4	75
					2				1	4	36		1	4	75
					3				2	4	36		2	4	75
					4				3	4	36		3	4	75
					1				4	4	36		4	4	75
					2				1	4	36		1	4	75
					3				2	4	36		2	4	75
					4				3	4	36		3	4	75
					1				4	4	36		4	4	75
					2				1	4	36		1	4	75
					3				2	4	36		2	4	75
					4				3	4	36		3	4	75
					1				4	4	36		4	4	75
					2				1	4	36		1	4	75
					3				2	4	36		2	4	75
					4				3	4	36		3	4	75
					1				4	4	36		4	4	75
					2				1	4	36		1	4	75
					3				2	4	36		2	4	75
					4				3	4	36		3	4	75
					1				4	4	36		4	4	75
					2				1	4	36		1	4	75
					3				2	4	36		2	4	75
					4				3	4	36		3	4	75
					1				4	4	36		4	4	75
					2				1	4	36		1	4	75
					3				2	4	36		2	4	75
					4				3	4	36		3	4	75
					1				4	4	36		4	4	75
					2				1	4	36		1	4	75
					3				2	4	36		2	4	75
					4				3	4	36		3	4	75
					1				4	4	36		4	4	75
					2				1	4	36		1	4	75
					3				2	4	36		2	4	75
					4				3	4	36		3	4	75
					1				4	4	36		4	4	75
					2				1	4	36		1	4	75
					3				2	4	36		2	4	75
					4				3	4	36		3	4	75
					1				4	4	36		4	4	75
					2				1	4	36		1	4	75
					3				2	4	36		2	4	75
					4				3	4	36		3	4	75
					1				4	4	36		4	4	75
					2				1	4	36		1	4	75
					3				2	4	36		2	4	75
					4				3	4	36		3	4	75
					1				4	4	36		4	4	75
					2				1	4	36		1	4	75
					3				2	4	36		2	4	75
					4				3	4	36		3	4	75
					1				4	4	36		4	4	75
					2				1	4	36		1	4	75
					3				2	4	36		2	4	75
					4				3	4	36		3	4	75
					1				4	4	36		4	4	75
					2										

NAME: <i>Curts, Isabella</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>527097</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <i>David H. Curts</i>			
Service: <i>Regt. A & Co. Cav.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			<i>4 Feb. 1902</i>
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: <i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>248 A.J</i>			
		NOV 27 1918	

NAME: <i>Curts James</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1179369</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>JUL 1, 1920</i>	
Service: <i>Platoon 1st US Cav.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 19</i>	<i>Jan 22</i>	<i>1917</i>	<i>Aug 31. 1917</i>
<i>225</i>	<i>Feb 1</i>	<i>1921</i>	<i>J.</i>
			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>
Inc. 30		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>no fee</i>			
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		SEP 15 1918	

NAME: <u>Isabella Curtis</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>527097</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u> 25 <u>30</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 10	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1						
2	2 8	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2						
3	3 25.26	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3						
4	4 10	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4						
1908. 1 8	1912. 1 8	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1						
2	2 9	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2						
3 12 34	3 10	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4 30	3						
4 7 36	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4						
1909. 1 8	1913. 1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 30	1929. 1						
2 12	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2						
3 12	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3						
4 11	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4						
1 8	1 4 30	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1 4 30	1930. 1						
2 8	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2						
3 8	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3						
4 8	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4						
				GROUP 1 PAID				Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			
				TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: <u>James Courts</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1179369</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>19</u> 22 <u>50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1						
2	2	2	2 4 96	2 4 50	2						
3	3	3	3 4 96	3 4 50	3						
4	4	4	4 4 96	4 4 50	4						
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 96	1 4 50	1928. 1						
2	2	2	2 4 96	2 4 50	2						
3	3	3	3 4 133.80	3 4 50	3						
4	4	4	4 4 150	4 4 50	4						
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 150	1 4 50	1929. 1						
2	2	2	2 4 150	2 4 50	2						
3	3	3	3 4 150	3 4 50	3						
4	4	4	4 4 150	4 4 50	4						
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 150	1 4 50	1930. 1						
2	2	2	2 4 150	2 4 50	2						
3	3	3	3 4 150	3 4 50	3						
4	4	4	4 4 106.40	4 4 50	4						
				GROUP 1 PAID				Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			
				TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Curts James G</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>367062</i>	ARMY INVALID.		5430
Service: <i>120 Ind</i>		Law: GENERAL LAW	
Disability: <i>Piles</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>3 July 06</i>	<i>13 Aug 06</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified: NOV 14 1911		
Remarks: <i>Final payment approved to Widow Order Com'r.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>GL 5782</i>		Home:	

NAME: Curts, Jessie A.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1209,869	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service: Pvt. Co. A, 19th Reg. U. S. Inf.			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Mar 21, 1922	Oct 9, 1922
Fees: \$20		Byington & Wilson 10/28/22	
Group 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

0 1 4

NAME: <i>Samuel A. Curtis</i>				Certificate No. <i>367062</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Handwritten notes in first column:
 1907. 1: 7 51
 1907. 2: 6 51
 1907. 3: 7 51
 1907. 4: 17 1944²⁰
 1908. 1: GROUP 2
 1909. 4: 6 51
 1910. 1: 7 51
 1910. 2: 6 51
 1910. 3: 6 51
 1910. 4: 7 51

NAME: JESSIE A. CURTS				Certificate No. 1209,869			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Handwritten notes in second column:
 1907. 1: 2 1
 1907. 2: 10 28 77 3
 1907. 3: 11 7 12
 1907. 4: 10 3-4 12
 1908. 1: 1 4 12
 1908. 2: 2 4 12
 1908. 3: 3 4 12
 1909. 1: 1
 1909. 2: 2
 1909. 3: 3
 1909. 4: 4
 1910. 1: 1
 1910. 2: 2
 1910. 3: 3
 1910. 4: 4

Trans. to Co. Payment Card.

0150

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Curtis John G. M.* *7334*

Certificate No. *894697* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. I. 13 Ind.*

Disability: **

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20.</i>		<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>15 Mch 07</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *25 Aug 09* Bureau notified: *16 Dec 09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Not 7334* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Curtis Joseph M.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 *21*

Certificate No. *36787* NAVY INVALID. Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Service: *Cork, U.S.M.C.*

Disability: *Ciler*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>Nov. 17/04</i>	<i>Sept. 12/05</i>				
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>June 28-1920</i>	<i>May 7-1921</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *cr*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7* Home: *Butler Pa 102-2446*

677

NAME: <i>John L. M. Curtis</i>					Certificate No. <i>594697</i>														
Last paid to: <i>John L. M. Curtis</i>					Date: <i>12/20</i>														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
	2		<i>7 54 93</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>21 60</i>		1				1				1				1		
1908.		2	<i>7 60</i>	1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2	
	3		<i>11 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>11 60</i>		1				1				1				1		
1909.		2	<i>11 60</i>	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
	3		<i>11 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:				Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:				Certificate No.			
21				Joseph M. Curtis				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				36.787							
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.			
1 4 18				1 7 18				1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 12			
2 4 18				2 8 18				2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 10			
3 4 18				3 8 18				3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 10			
4 4 18				4 17 18				4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 12			
1 4 18				1 15 18				1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 12			
2 4 18				2 8 18				2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 12			
3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 12			
4 4 18				4 7 18				4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 12			
1 10 18				1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 12			
2 17 18				2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 12			
3 7 18				3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 12			
4 12 18				4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 12			
1 8 18				1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 12			
2 9 18				2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 12			
3 11 18				3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 12			
4 12 18				4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 12			
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1924.			
1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 12			
2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 12			
3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 12			
4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 12			
1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 12			
2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 12			
3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 12			
4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 12			
1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 12			
2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 12			
3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 12			
4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 12			
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.			
1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 12			
2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 12			
3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 12			
4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 12			
1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 12			
2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 12			
3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 12			
4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 12			
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.			
1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 12			
2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 12			
3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 12			
4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 12			
1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.				1927.			
1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 12			
2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 12			
3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 12			
4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 12			
1912.				1916.				1920.				1924.				1928.			
1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 12			
2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 12			
3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 12			
4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 12			
1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.				1929.			
1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 12			
2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 12			
3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 12			
4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 12			
1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.				1930.			
1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 12			
2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 12			
3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 12			
4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 12			
1915.				1919.				1923.				1927.				1931.			
1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 12			
2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 12			
3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 12			
4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 12			
1916.				1920.				1924.				1928.				1932.			
1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 12			
2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 12			
3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 12			
4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 12			
1917.				1921.				1925.				1929.				1933.			
1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 12			
2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 12			
3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 12			
4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 12			
1918.				1922.				1926.				1930.				1934.			
1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 12			
2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 12			
3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 12			
4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 12			
1919.				1923.				1927.				1931.				1935.			
1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 12			
2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 12			
3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 12			
4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 12			
1920.				1924.				1928.				1932.				1936.			
1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 12			
2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 12			
3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 12			
4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 12			
1921.				1925.				1929.				1933.				1937.			
1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 12			
2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 12			
3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 12			
4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 12			
1922.				1926.				1930.				1934.				1938.			
1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 12			
2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 12			
3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 12			
4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 12			
1923.				1927.				1931.				1935.				1939.			
1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 12			
2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 12			
3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 12			
4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 12			
1924.				1928.				1932.				1936.				1940.			
1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 12			
2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 12			
3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 12			
4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 12			
1925.				1929.				1933.				1937.				1941.			
1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 12			
2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 12			
3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 12			
4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 12			
1926.				1930.				1934.				1938.				1942.			
1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 12			
2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 12			
3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 12			
4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 12			
1927.				1931.				1935.				1939.				1943.			
1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 12			
2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 12			
3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 12			
4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 12			
1928.				1932.				1936.				1940.				1944.			
1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 12			
2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 12			
3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 12			
4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 12			
1929.				1933.				1937.				1941.				1945.			
1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 12			
2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 12			
3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 12			
4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 12			
1930.				1934.				1938.				1942.				1946.			
1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 12			
2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 12			
3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 12			
4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 12			
1931.				1935.				1939.				1943.				1947.			
1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 12			
2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 12			
3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 12			
4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 12			
1932.				1936.				1940.				1944.				1948.			
1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 12			
2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 12			
3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 12			
4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 12			
1933.				1937.				1941.				1945.				1949.			
1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 12			
2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 12			
3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 12			
4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 12			
1934.				1938.				1942.				1946.				1950.			
1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 12			
2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 12			
3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 12			
4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 18				4 4 12			
1935.				1939.				1943.				1947.				1951.			
1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 18				1 4 12			
2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 18				2 4 12			
3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4 18				3 4							

015

NAME: *Curts Joseph W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *306-36* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *1911-1918* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec 11 1914</i>	<i>May 8 1915</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>1914</i>	<i>1915</i>
		<i>24 Feb 22 1918</i>					

Transferred from: *Adelaide Curts* Order Dated: *APR 2 1919*

Died: *Jan 12 1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 11 1919*

Remarks: *pay 1/2 to wife* *3-888* Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner, C. O. *North Ewing St Lancaster Ohio*

Former Roll No. *1136* Home: *C. H. 1/2 18 Ohio*

6-681

NAME: *Curts Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *306-36* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Adelaide Curts - wife*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

015

NAME: <u>Joseph H. Curtis</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912 <u>DIVISION</u>				Certificate No. <u>3101</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 20 35</u>				Remarks: <u>Redeem payment in full to pensioner J. H. C. Oct. 1914</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 51	1915.	1		4 51	1919.	1		1 05	1923.	1		
	2				2		4 57		2		5/24 55		2						
	3				3		4 60		3		76		3						
	4				4		4 60		4		GROUP 3		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		6/1 25.50 W.	1916.	1		4 60	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		4 60		2				2						
	3				3		4 60		3				3						
	4				4		4 60		4				4						
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1		12 25.50 W.	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4 60		2				2						
	3	11	51		3		4 60		3				3						
	4				4		4 60		4				4						
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1		17 30 C. H.	1918.	1		4 60	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13			2		13 20 C. H.		2				2						
	3	10	51		3		13 25 C. H.		3				3						
	4	9	51		4		11/4 16 43 wife		4				4						

6-681

NAME: <u>Joseph H. Curtis</u>				Certificate No. <u>306 576</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 17</u>				Remarks: <u>72820</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		GROUP 3	1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Lewis E. Curtis</u>				1527 ACT OF MAY 1, 1927				Certificate No. <u>1021828</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 1/4 16 20</u>				Remarks: <u>30 35 50 72</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18 S.E.R.	48	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	144
	2				2	18 NT	48		2	4	91 1/2		2	4	72
	3				3		48		3	4	103		3	4	72
	4				4		48		4	4	105		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	15 AMF	48	1916.	1	4	105	1920.	1	4	72
	2				2	12 NDB	48		2	4	105		2	4	72
	3				3	19 SER	48		3	4	136 50		3	4	72
	4				4		48		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	14 TS	48	1917.	1	4	216	1921.	1	4	216
	2	14 SER			2	ACT MAY 11 1914	42		2	4	216		2	4	216
	3	13 SER			3	4	60		3	4	216		3	4	216
	4				4	4	60		4	4	216		4	4	216
1910.	1	14 S.E.R.		1914.	1	4 42 1/2	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	216
	2	13 S.E.R.			2	APR 22 1914	60		2	4	60		2	4	216
	3	15 A.M.			3	4 48	60		3	4	60		3	4	216
	4				4	4 48	98		4	4	98		4	4	216
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME <u>LEWIS E. CURTS.</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No. <u>1021828</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Fees		GROUP 1											
RATE— <u>72</u>		<u>90</u>											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	12	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90		
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
APRIL	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
JUNE	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	27-48			
JULY	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
AUGUST	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
OCTOBER	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
NOVEMBER	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
DECEMBER	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
81													

NAME: Curtis Lizzie (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 869542 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Thomas Huff

Service: Teamster Co 16 US Caval

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>Aug 20</u>	<u>Oct 5 1916</u>			
		<u>Oct 25</u>	<u>Oct 6 1917</u>			
		<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>			

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Oct 10, 1921 Bureau notified: JAN 1 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 12 1919 6-679

NAME: Curtis, Lloyd V. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1121685 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: 1st Lt @ 19th US Infy.

Disability: Dis of lungs.

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>24" Nov. 1906</u>		<u>INCREASE.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>MAR 22 1911</u>	<u>APR 17 1911</u>
		<u>23" July 1907</u>					
		<u>24" AUG 26 1908</u>	<u>SEP 29 1908</u>				

Fees: 2 fees pd. John D. Kinney 9/07 \$2. fee pd. John D. Kinney 9/11

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 704 Home: Dir. 11/2/08 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Burts, Michael A.*

Certificate No. *636653* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. S. 1 Ind Vol. Art*

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>14 Aug 1907</i>				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
		<i>2250 10 June 1912</i>	<i>11 Apr 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *7 July 1913* Bureau notified *AUG 19 1913* *Reim order dated 10/4/13*

Remarks: *Rhoda A Harrison*
Off.

Former Roll No. *3311* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Burts Millie C.* 10650

Certificate No. *294540* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *James A.*

Service: *P. C. 1 Ind Cav.*

78 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1219 Mch 86</i>	<i>16 June 91</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 13-1917* Bureau notified: FEB 16 1917

Remarks: Check No. *3350209* Dated *2/7/17* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *L.L. 10688*

6-679

NAME: <i>Richard A. Burts</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>636653</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20.2250</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>40</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 2272286 Dated AUG 4 1913 Canceled.
DIED 7 July 1913 REPORTED AUG 19 1913
GROUP 2
17/13/13

6-681

NAME: <i>Millie C. Burts</i>				Certificate No. <i>294540</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20</i>				Remarks: GENERAL LAW											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME OF SOLDIER: <i>Curts. Samuel M.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>538251</i>		ARMY MINORS.		Law: ACT JUNE 27' 1890		
Service of Soldier: <i>Regt. A 131 Pa. Inf.</i>						
Guardian: <i>Ann Burts, mother</i>			Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:			
			Appointment under jurisdiction of:			
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>6 Dec. 1906.</i>	<i>22 July 1908</i>	<i>Clara M.</i>	<i>6 Dec. 1906</i>	<i>Per. Helpless</i>
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Remarks: <i>Subject to Widows Cert # 538251 and pension hereunder will terminate with that pension unless sooner ended by the death of minor or her ceasing to be helpless</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>31.a. 8.</i>						

6-678

NAME: <i>Curts. Samuel M.</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912 ^(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>743343</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907			
Service: <i>Regt. A 34 Pa.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Peris.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Aug. 1908</i>	<i>29 Sept. 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 16, 1913</i>	<i>Sept. 16, 1913</i>
<i>Peris</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Oct. 1912</i>				
Fees:				<i>Grassfield Pa</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Indianapolis</i>				Transferred to: <i>Pittsburgh</i>			
Died: <i>May 13 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 25 1915</i>			
Remarks:				<i>3-1081</i>			
				<i>Philadelphia Pa</i>			
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>Grassfield Pa 12/16/14</i>			

6-681

NAME: Samuel M. Curtis					Certificate No. 538251														
Last paid to: 4/4/08				Rate: 2		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1						
	2				2	8			2				2						
	3				3	8			3				3						
	4				4	11			4				4						
1908.	1			PITTSBURGH ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908. GROUP 1				1916.	1			1920.	1						
	2								2			2				2			
	3	8/1	37 87						3				3				3		
	4	9	6						4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1						
1909.	2	9		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2						
	3	13			3				3				3						
	4	9			4				4				4						
	1	14			1				1				1						
1910.	2	19	6	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2						
	3	12			3				3				3						
	4	8			4				4				4						

NAME: Samuel M. Curtis					Certificate No. 743343										
Last paid to: 11/4/11				Rate: 15 24 30		Remarks: Act of May 17, 1912									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	30	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	11 5 39 60		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	15 60			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4 90			2				2		
	3				3	4 90			3				3		
	4				4	4 90			4				4		

NAME: <i>Curtis Samuel M.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>8187</i>	
Certificate No. <i>743343</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
Service: <i>I A 34 In</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Apr 158 Aug 08 29 Sep 08</i>	
Fees:			
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.			
Transferred from: <i>By Pittsburgh</i>		Transferred to: <i>12 Pittsburgh and 12</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>For general payabls see Trans order</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>Trans</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>Curtis Samuel M.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>743343</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT MAY 11th. 1901
Service:			
Disability:			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>		Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C. <i>NOV 18 14</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>Samuel M. Curtis</i>					Certificate No. <i>743313</i>																							
Last paid to: <i>Samuel M. Curtis</i> Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.		1			1911.		1	7 45		1915.		1			1919.		1			1923.		1						
		2					2	12 45				2					2					2						
		3					3	12 45				3					3					3						
		4					4	7 45				4					4					4						
1908.		1			1912.		1	GROUP 2		1916.		1			1920.		1			1924.		1			1928.		1	
		2					2					2					2					2						
		3					3					3					3					3						
		4					4					4					4					4						
1909.		1			1913.		1			1917.		1			1921.		1			1925.		1			1929.		1	
		2					2					2					2					2						
		3					3					3					3					3						
		4					4					4					4					4						
1910.		1	18 18		1914.		1			1918.		1			1922.		1			1926.		1			1930.		1	
		2	12 45				2					2					2					2						
		3	12 45				3					3					3					3						
		4	7 45				4					4					4					4						

6-681

NAME:					Certificate No.																							
Last paid to: <i>OCT 4 1914</i> Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.		1	GROUP 1		1911.		1			1915.		1			1919.		1			1923.		1			1927.		1	
		2					2					2					2					2						
		3					3					3					3					3						
		4					4					4					4					4						
1908.		1			1912.		1			1916.		1			1920.		1			1924.		1			1928.		1	
		2					2					2					2					2						
		3					3					3					3					3						
		4					4					4					4					4						
1909.		1			1913.		1			1917.		1			1921.		1			1925.		1			1929.		1	
		2					2					2					2					2						
		3					3					3					3					3						
		4					4					4					4					4						
1910.		1			1914.		1			1918.		1			1922.		1			1926.		1			1930.		1	
		2					2					2					2					2						
		3					3					3					3					3						
		4					4					4					4					4						

6-681

NAME: <i>Curts Samuel M</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>743343</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>					
Service: <i>Pvt A 34 Co Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Aug. 1908</i>	<i>29 Sept. 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>Wm. H. S. order 120</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>A. J.</i>				Home: <i>Grass Flat Pa.</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Curts Samuel M</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>743343</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>ACT JUNE 27 1900</i>					
Service: <i>Pvt A 34 Co Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Sept. 1902</i>	<i>26 Jan. 1903</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1359 A. J.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Samuel M. Curtis					Certificate No. 743343														
Last paid to: 7/4/08-12					Rate: 15					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8 41 60			4				4				4				4		
	1	7 45			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
	1	5			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	GROUP 1		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Samuel M. Curtis					Certificate No. 743343														
Last paid to: APR 4 1908					Rate: 12					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	Act of Feb. 6, 1907			4				4				4				4		
	1	GROUP 1			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Samuel M. Burts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>749409</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12+ = 30+6</i>				Remarks: <i>Frank O. Kirby</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	22	42	1919.	1	14	42	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	15	42		2	10	11		36	2		
	3				3				3	12	42		3	14	42		3	11	13	36
	4				4				4	16	42		4	3	42		4	12	12	36
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	10	42	1920.	1	10	42	1922.	1	9	36	
	2				2				2	11	42		2	17	42		2	9	36	
	3				3				3	17	42		3	10	88 ²⁰		3	15	36	
	4				4				4	12	42		4	11	108		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2	19	42		2	7	108		2			
	3				3				3	26	42		3	29	108		3			
	4				4				4	15	42		4	7	108		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2				2	13	42		2	10	108		2			
	3				3				3	16	42		3	21	108		3			
	4				4				4	17	42		4				4			

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Car.

6-681

NAME: <i>Lewis L. Burtsinger</i>				Certificate No. <i>792,008</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 Aug. 1910</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	

GROUP 2

4 10 42⁹⁰

NAME: *Curtsinger, Lewis L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *792008* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *U. S. Army U. S. M. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Oct. 1906</i>	<i>14 Nov. 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W. Dropped pensioned under Act of Feb 6-1907 by issue of Sep 14-1910 R. Sep 14-1910*

Former Roll No. *17776 Act June 27, 1890* Home:

NAME OF SOLDIER: **Curtsinger, William** (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. **INVALID** **ARMY MINORS.** Law: **June 5, 1920**

Service of Soldier:

Guardian: Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to: **Section I** **OCT 11 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-678

NAME: Lewis L. Burtzinger					Certificate No. 792008														
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908					Rate: 12														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9.36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		12.36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3		14.36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		8.36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		10.36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7.36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3		8.36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		Dropped		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:					Certificate No.														
Last paid to: Sept 4, 1923					Rate: 30														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Curtsinger, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1184362* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Port Coz B. & D. 10" U.S. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 28, 1920</i>	<i>Feby 14, 1921</i>				

Fees: *H. O. B. Lipps \$10. 3/12/21*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Curtwright Elias* 5900 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *132187* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1912~~

Service: *Q & F 13 Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

Thomas I. Curtwright

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Dec 1912</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/3/12

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JUN 2 1913

Remarks: *Marshalltown Ia Sta A*

Former Roll No. *4992*

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Curtis Catherine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1385

Certificate No. *374349* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *Sgt B 16th Ill Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	6 May 1893			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Died *Mich 20, 1921* Reimbursement order dated *DEC 1 1921*
payable to *E. M. Cheesman*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *302 East 1st Ave.,
Oskaloosa, Iowa*

Died: *Date not known Mich 20/21* Bureau notified: *APR 19 1921*
Remarks: *Oskaloosa, Iowa*

Former Roll No. *1498*

6-679
DEC 6 1921

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Curtis Joseph* *7.430*

Certificate No. *8-6-1920* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 1 1920*

Service: *Cpl 150 Pa W I*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1-10	15	14 July 08	20 Aug 08				
R	24	8 July 12	23 Aug 13				
	30	7 July 13	23 Aug 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *312 East Main St
Bradford Pa.*

Died: *Mar 27, 1910* Bureau notified: *3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1998* Home:

6-681

NAME: Cathrine Purty				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 374349							
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908				8 Rates: 25 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4		36		4	4	75
	1				1	11			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	11		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3	13	34		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4		36		4	11			4				4	4	90
	1	11	36		1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3	12			3				3	4	36		3		
	4	12			4				4	4	36		4	12	80
	1				1	4	38		1	4	74.13		1		GROUP 1
1910.	2	13		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4			3		
	4	17			4	4	38		4		75		4		

NAME: Joseph Purty				1st of May 11, 1914				Certificate No. 876.192							
Last paid to: 12 APR 1908				8 Rates: 25 30				Remarks: 72.430							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3		
	4				4		45		4	4	90		4		
	1				1	11	45		1		GROUP 3		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		45	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	9/15	111		3	10	72		3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4		
	1	11			1		72		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		11.40	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
	1	45			1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: *Curtz, Caroline* GROUP 2 (3-P. A. 2) 161

Certificate No. *614725* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Philip*

Service: *47351 Pa.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
8		<i>Sept 23-1905</i>	<i>Sept 5-1906</i>			
12		APRIL 19, 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *9/20/09* P.M. Bureau notified: *APR 14 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *73* 6-679

NAME: ~~*Walter Miller*~~ *Curly* **DEAD** *Mary* (3-P. A. 4) 54

Certificate No. *510 121* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *DEPE*

Name of Soldier: *Walter Miller*

Service: *P-4*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
0	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Mar 1910</i>	<i>2 April 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4211 102* Home: 6-682

NAME: 161 <i>Caroline Curtz</i>		Certificate No. <i>0144725</i>	
Last paid to: <i>8/4/09</i>		Rate: 12	
Remarks: <i>ACT OF APR 12 1908</i>			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary Rahmiller now Curtz</i>		Certificate No. <i>210 121</i>	
Last paid to: <i>1 MAR 1909</i>		Rate: 12	
Remarks:			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>9 26</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 26</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11 26</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

0 1 7 8

NAME: <i>Curtzweiler Charles</i>		14598-H	(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>1160429</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907</i>
Service: <i>Priv - E. 3 Ohio Vol Cav</i>			
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Apr 1910</i>	<i>9 May 1910</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>4/29/13</i>				Bureau notified: <i>6/20/13</i>			
Remarks: <i>Dr.</i>							
Reported by P. M. at <i>Mrs. Edal</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>URVAN, William George (deceased)</i>		20 ^a	(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>1851142</i>	ARMY INVALID.		565
Service: <i>2nd Lt. E 148 Cav</i>		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB 6, 1907	
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>DE ISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 15 1907</i>	<i>Dec 12 1907</i>				
<i>Reinst</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 18 1912</i>	<i>July 10 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
* Died: <i>3/23/13 - C.P.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 16 1913</i>			
Remarks: <i>PROVIDED BY LAW</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles Curtzwiler</i>				Certificate No. <i>1160429</i>			
Last paid to: <i>C</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>20-a George J. Curran (dec'd)</i>				Certificate No. <i>185142</i>			
Last paid to: <i>565</i> Rate: <i>12:30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Curran Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *761080* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George T. Curran*

Service: *2 Lt. 17 148 Penn. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Apr. 28, 1913</i>	<i>JUL 10 1913</i>			
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>10 per pd C. A. Wooters 8/18/1913</i>						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>5-8-1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-28-</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. AUG 2 1913						

6-679

NAME: *Curran Ralph W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1218.865* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Pr. C. 12" Pa. Inf.*

Service: *Pr. C. 12" Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 18</i>		<i>Apr 19, 1922</i>	<i>Feb 3, 1923</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 Anna S. M. Taylor 3/3/23</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1218.865</i>							
Home:							

6-681

NAME: MARY A CURVAN					Certificate No. 761080																		
Last paid to: 761080 Rate: 25					Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	GROUP 3		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: Ralph W. Curvan					Certificate No. 1218.865																		
Last paid to: Rate: 18					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Curren, William P* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *190548* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1919* *83345*

Service: *Sgt Maj - 56th 1st Lt 56th Ca VI*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Mar 07</i>	<i>17 Oct 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>17 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>MAY 7 1913</i>				
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>17 Nov. 1917</i>					
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					
Transferred from:	<i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>Jan 13, 1923 (37)</i>			Bureau notified:	<i>MAR 22 1923</i>		
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 23 1918</i>				Home: <i>C. H.</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Curren William P* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *190548* ARMY INVALID. *Act of Feb. 9, 1907*

Service: *Sgt Maj 56th 1st Lt 56th Ca I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Mar 1907</i>	<i>17 Oct 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	<i>Columbus 9/18/10 order 4011</i>		
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1779a.f.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Curverson, James</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 15140	
Certificate No. <u>1145, 634</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>
Service: <u>Pr. G, 118 Ind. Vol. Inf.</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig 12</u>	<u>10 Apr.</u>	<u>1908</u>	<u>20 Apr. 1908</u>
<u>Reis. 15 1/2</u>	<u>13 June</u>	<u>1912</u>	<u>14 May, 1913</u>
<u>Inc. 50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>		
Fees:			
<u>22 1/2 31 1908</u>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>Sept 18, 1922. Letter.</u>		Bureau notified: <u>Oct 17 1922</u>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <u>Curvey, Annie</u>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <u>665227</u>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</u>
Name of Soldier: <u>Orrin</u>			
Service: <u>Corp A 133 Ill Inf</u>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig 12</u>	<u>21 Aug</u>	<u>1908</u>	<u>9 Nov 1908</u>
<u>INC. 20</u>	<u>SEPTEMBER 3, 1916</u>		
<u>INC. 25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>		
Fees:			
<u>Wife Edward E. Curvey</u>			
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>11/26/17</u>		Bureau notified: <u>DEC 2 2 1917</u>	
Remarks:			
Check No. <u>5903902</u> Dated <u>1/4/18</u> Canceled.			
Former Roll No.		6-679	
DEC 8 1916			

NAME: James Courverson MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 1145, 634

Last paid to: Rate: ~~15~~ 18 32 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2	2 9 36	2 4 46 ⁵⁰	2 4 96	1924. 1 4 50 CHECK CANCELLED	2
3	3 9 36	3 4 46 ⁵⁰	3 4 96	3	3
4	4 15 36	4 4 46 ⁵⁰	4 4 96	4	4
1908. 1	1 8 36	1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1 4 96	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 16 21.60	2 12 36	2 5 53.97	2 4 96	2	2
3 11 36	3 9 36	3 4 57	3 4 169 ⁰⁰	3	3
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 57	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 9 36	1 4	1 4 57	1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 14 36	2 4 25 40.25	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	2
3 13 36	3 4	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 46 ⁵⁰	4 4 57	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 9 36	1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1 4 57	1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 13 36	2 4 46 ⁵⁰	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	2
3 13 36	3 4 46 ⁵⁰	3 4 93.40	GROUP 3 PAID	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 46 ⁵⁰	4 4 96	TO JUNE 3, 1920	4	4

6-081

NAME: Annie Courvey 1874 Certificate No. 665227

Last paid to: Rate: 12 33 25 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 A.M. F	1915. 1 4	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 10 A.M. F	2 4	2	2	2
3	3 11 NT	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 10 A.B.W	1 4 36	1	1	1
2	2 10 M.A.	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 15 LBL	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 11/20 1720	4	4 4 36	4	4	4
1909. 1 11 ABW	1 4 L G	1 5 66.93	1	1	1
2 12 NT	2 4	2 4 60	2	2	2
3 15 NDB	3 4	3 4 60	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 60	4	4	4
1910. 1 12 N.D. L	1 4	1 4 74.67	1	1	1
2 9 HEO	2 4 36	GROUP 1	2	2	2
3 11 N.D. B	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

12/14

NAME: *Curvey Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *892993* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt. F. 26 U.S. Col. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 May '07</i>	<i>5 Feb '08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Date not given* Bureau notified: *Jan 21 1913*

Remarks: *Bureau card 1/20/13*
Dec 8 1912 Accrued order dated
Home: Sarah C. Curvey
payable to widow

Former Roll No. 6-681

NAME: *Curvey Sarah C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *754907* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 12, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Peter Curvey*

Service: *Pvt. F. 26 U.S. Col. Inf.*

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan. 28, 1913</i>	<i>MAR 20. 1913</i>			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *10 Sept Robert D Buckley 4/9/1913*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 25 1920* Bureau notified: *MAR 10 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Peter Curvey</i>					Certificate No. <i>892993</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>8 36</i>	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	<i>9 36</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	<i>10 36</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4				4				4	
1908.		1	<i>25 33 79</i>	1912.		1	<i>10 36</i>	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	<i>8 36</i>			2	<i>8 36</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>8 36</i>			3	<i>8 36</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>7 36</i>			4	<i>8 36</i>			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	<i>8 36</i>	1913.		1	<i>Dead</i>	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	<i>5 36</i>			2	<i>4 14</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>11 36</i>			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>6 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	<i>1 36</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	<i>9 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>10 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>8 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: SARAH C. CURVEY, .					Act of Apr. 19, 1908					Certificate No. <i>754907</i>													
Last paid to: 754907				Rate: 12 20		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2				2				2	
		3				3	4 36			3	4 75			3				3				3	
		4				4	4 36			4	4 75			4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2	
		3				3	4 36			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	4 36			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	<i>4/9 14 20</i>	1917.		1	4 36	1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	4 36			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	4 36			4	61.13			4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2				2				2	
		3				3	4 36			3	4 75			3				3				3	
		4				4	4 36			4	4 75			4				4				4	

NAME: *Curvill Keziah* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *8539* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Sailor: *William C. Curvill*

Service: *Sail Maker Mate USSs. Alleghany, Mercedita, and Vermont.*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>12 March 1891</i>	<i>11 March 1893</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
		<i>San Francisco,</i>				
Transferred from:	<i>Washington, D. C.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:	<i>Aug. 22 - 1919</i>			Bureau notified:	<i>SEP 9 - 1919</i>	
Remarks:						
<p><i>Die Aug 22 1919 Reimbursement order dated NOV 15 1919</i></p> <p><i>payable to Mary E. Murdock - 513 So. Chester St.</i></p> <p><i>Former Roll No. 470 NOV 21 1919 Baltimore, Md.</i></p>						

NAME: *Curvill Arthur* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *788481* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 3, 1907.*

Service: *P 21 Battle Mo S M Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>13 mch 1907</i>	<i>16 mch 1908</i>	<i>Reis 22</i>		<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Jan 1913</i>
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>1 May 1912</i>	<i>10 May 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:	<i>CHICAGO</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>May 29, 1915</i>			Bureau notified:	<i>JUL 19 1915</i>		
Remarks:	<i>Check No. 8112817 Dated JUL 4 1915 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No.	<i>8046(a8)</i>			Home:			

6-681

8539

Dec. 4, 1906.

25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	5			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	7			4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
	1	6			1	6			1	4	36		1	4	75		1				1		
1908.	2	5	30	1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	5			3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
	1	10			1	4			1	4	60		1	4	75		1				1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	75	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	75		4				4		
	1	7			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	75		1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	75	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME:

Arthur Curvin

3313

Certificate No.

No. 788481

Lost paid to:

Last paid to: 49 Jan 1908 @ 8 (ag) Rate: 15 ~~22~~ 22⁵⁰

Remarks :

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	6 ABW	1915.	1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	8 NT		2	4 67 ⁵⁰		2			2	
	3			3	8 NDB.		3	4 67⁵⁰		3			3	
	4			4	8 NT		4	GROUP 1		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	8 M.A.	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	4/14 112 ⁹⁰		2	7/29 55 ⁵⁰		2			2			2	
	3	18 NT		3	4 LBL		3			3			3	
	4			4	ACT MAY 11, 1912.		4			4			4	
	1	8 NT	1913.	1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
1909.	2	0		2	4		2			2			2	
	3	8 NT		3	4		3			3			3	
	4			4	4		4			4			4	
	1	10 A.M.	1914.	1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
1910.	2	8		2	4 67 ⁵⁰		2			2			2	
	3	7 A.M.		3	4 67 ⁵⁰		3			3			3	
	4			4	4 67 ⁵⁰		4			4			4	

NAME: <i>Curvin, Daniel</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>592832</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>58000</i> <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> <i>Act of June 27, 1890</i>
Service: <i>Pt. 2-71-7228</i>		
Disability:		

ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>9 July 90</i>	<i>9 June 91</i>				
<i>REISSUE 25</i>		<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 23 1912</i>				
Fees:							
WASHINGTON, D. C.							
TRANS. FROM <i>Transferred from</i>				Transferred to:			
COMRS. ORDER OF <i>PD. 613</i> TO <i>COLUMBUS, OHIO.</i>							
Died: <i>April 14 - 1913.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 10 1913 3 - 1081 etc.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>58000-2</i>				Home: <i>D. H.</i>			

NAME: <i>Curvin, Daniel</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>592832</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>6104</i> <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890</i>
Service: <i>I G 71 N York I</i>		
Disability:		

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>9 July 90</i>	<i>9 June 91</i>				
Fees:							
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.							
Transferred from: <i>11011 Col Com order 11/11</i>				Transferred to: <i>11011 Col Com order 11/11</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Trans</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Daniel Curvin</i>				Act of June 27, 1820. Act of May 11, 1912. H				Certificate No. 592832											
Last paid to: <i>12-4 May 11</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>58 000</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Daniel Curvin</i>				Certificate No. 592832															
Last paid to: <i>12-4 May 11</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Curwin, Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *592832* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *Co 47, NY 78*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Original</i>		<i>9 Jul 90</i>	<i>9 Jun 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to: *St. Louis*

Died: Bureau notified: **JAN 10 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3916* Home: **D. H.** Trans. to: *Marion Branch* 6-681

NAME: *Curwin, Lizzie* (3-P. A. 2.) **545**

Certificate No. *361331* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Lewis*

Service: *Co. H. 56 Pa*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 Jul 6-1892</i>	<i>Jan 28-1893</i>
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 20-1919* Bureau notified: **MAY 10 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3* 6-679

NAME: *Curvo Mary A. DE* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *582389* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *James Curvo*

Service: *Regt. 16 NY 84*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12 30</i>	<i>Sept 5 03</i>	<i>14 Nov 04</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *12/7/15* Bureau notified: *FEB 1 5 1915*

Remarks: *Check No 9673.964 Dated 7/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Curwack Joseph* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *7563* (A. 1.)

Certificate No. *943589* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900*

Service: *P B 58 Ills* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9 Nov 96</i>	<i>29 Sept 97</i>	<i>Reiss</i>	<i>15 50</i>	<i>1 JUN 1912</i>	<i>28 FEB 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>16 Sept 03</i>	<i>15 Nov 04</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>1 Nov 10</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred from: *12/28/10 Chicago Com'rd* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 23, 1920* Bureau notified: *JAN 1 1 1921*

Remarks: *Dec 23 1920 Reimbursement order dated Feb 19-1920 Charles E. Obermiller 725*

Former Roll No. *Trans* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary A. Curva</i>				Certificate No. <i>582389</i>			
Last Paid: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>1/2</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13 36</i> ✓	1915. 1	<i>4 33</i>	1919. 1	
2		2	<i>11 36</i> ✓	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	
3		3	<i>9 36</i> ✓	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	
4		4	<i>11 36</i> ✓	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	
1		1	<i>12 36</i> ✓	1	<i>4 36</i>	1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11 36</i> ✓	1916. 2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1920. 2	
3		3	<i>19 36</i> ✓	3		3	
4		4	<i>12 36</i> ✓	4		4	
1		1		1		1	
1909. 2	<i>18 36</i> ✓	1913. 2	<i>4</i> ✓	1917. 2		1921. 2	
3	<i>13 36</i> ✓	3	<i>4</i>	3		3	
4	<i>9 36</i> ✓	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4	
1	<i>19 36</i> ✓	1	<i>4 36</i>	1		1	
1910. 2	<i>10 36</i> ✓	1914. 2	<i>36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
3	<i>20 36</i> ✓	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3	
4	<i>9 36</i> ✓	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4	

NAME: <i>Joseph Curwack</i>				Certificate No. <i>943589</i>			
Last Paid: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> Rate: <i>18 1/2 30 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13 36 20</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 46 50</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 90</i>
2		2	<i>12 36</i>	2	<i>4 46 50</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>
3		3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>4 46 50</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>
4		4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 46 50</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>
1		1	<i>7 36</i>	1	<i>4 46 50</i>	1	<i>4 90</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 46 50</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 90</i>
3		3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>4 46 50</i>	3	<i>4 152</i>
4		4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 46 50</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>
1		1	<i>4 1/2 - 28 35</i>	1	<i>4 46 50</i>	1	<i>1/12 73 50 50</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 46 50</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 46 50</i>	1921. 2	<i>GROUP 2</i>
3		3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 46 50</i>	3	
4		4	<i>4 46 50</i>	4	<i>4 46 50</i>	4	
1		1	<i>4 46 50</i>	1	<i>4 46 50</i>	1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 46 50</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 46 50</i>	1922. 2	
3		3	<i>4 46 50</i>	3	<i>4 46 50</i>	3	
4	<i>15 10</i>	4	<i>4 46 50</i>	4	<i>4 46 50</i>	4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Courwack, Joseph*

Certificate No. *943589* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P B 58 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>16 Sept 1903</i>	<i>15 Mar 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Philadelphia*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10328* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Courwin Lizzie* **546**

Certificate No. *612528* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph M*

Service: *P B 49 Pa*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 May 3-1906</i>	<i>Jul 16 1906</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Transferred to:

Died: *6/12/12 C.P.* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *31*

6-679

NAME: <i>Joseph Curwack</i>				1501				Certificate No. <i>943589</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 10</i>				Remarks: <i>10328</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17 APR			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17 MAY			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17 N. D. B.		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8 N. D. B.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11 N. D. B.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
				CHICAGO,																			

NAME: <i>546</i>				<i>Lizzie Curwin</i>				Certificate No. <i>612528</i>															
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>10 12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT 100 1000 1000 1000</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	30	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	30		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	33		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	30		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		Curwood, Abigail		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		886621	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		James M			
Service		Pt B 5 Ohio Cav			
6-6574					
ISSUES					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
	30	May 1, 1920		NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Died					ENDING
Reported		Oct. 17, 1923	NOV 5		
Remarks:					

NAME:		Curwood Abigail		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		886621	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 14, 1908
Name of Soldier:		James M.			
Service:		Pt B. 5 Ohio Cav			
ISSUES					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
Aug 25	30	Dec 13, 1919	Apr 19, 20	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		May 1, 1920			ENDING.
Fees:		No fee.			
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
6-679					

ABIGAIL CURWOOD

Certificate No. _____

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

886621

GROUP 3

RATE→ 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-8574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

CHECK
* CANCELED

NAME _____

E Abigail Burwood

Certificate No. _____

Certificate No. 886.621

Last paid to :

Rate:

2530

Remarks:

10 of Apr - 19, 1970.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1			
2		2		2		2	0 4 30	2			
3		3		3		3	1 3 4	3			
4		4		4		4	1 12 4	4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1 5/12 675	1 4 30	1928. 1			
2		2		2		2 4 75 B.	2 4 30	2			
3		3		3		3 4 55.50	3 4 30	3			
4		4		4		4 4 90	4 4 30	4			
1		1		1		1 4 90	5 4	1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		2 4 90	2	1929. 2			
3		3		3		3 4 90	3	3			
4		4		4		4 4 90	4	4			
1		1		1		1 4 90	1	1			
2		2		2		2 4 90	2	2			
3		3		3		3 4 90	3	3			
4		4		4		4 4 90	4	4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1 4 90	1	1			
2		2		2		2 4 90	2	2			
3		3		3		3 4 90	3	3			
4		4		4		4 4 90	4	4			
						GROUP 3 PAID					
						TO JUNE 4, 1922					
						4	4	4			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Curwood - James M* 1456

Certificate No. *860.583* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Co B 5 Ohio V C*

Disability: *Chen & res dis heart. Chr diar & res files*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 21</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 07</i>	<i>19 June 07</i>				
			<i>Mich 17 1917</i>				
		<i>30 July 15 1918</i>	<i>Oct 7 1918</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 6 1919* *8-1081* Bureau notified: **DEC 9 1919**

Remarks: *APR 19 1920* *2211* *Chen & res*

Former Roll No. *OCT 15 1918* *28 15* ORIGINAL Home: **3924** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Curwood, John H.* 70.470

Certificate No. *610.397* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Cpl - Indht Batty E - 1st LA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>25 Apr 07</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>17 July 09</i>	<i>Aug 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **APR 13 1911**

Remarks: *Curwood - 35-91-0- 1st LA*
22 Apr 1909

Former Roll No. *1789-02* Home: **D. H.** 6-681

NAME: <i>James M. Curwood</i>				THE CIVIL WAR				Certificate No. <i>60583</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>24 30</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	5	72		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	6	72		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	8	72		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	12	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		
	2	8	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2		
	3	8	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1		
	2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2		
	3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3		
	4	6	72		4	4	72		4		90		4		

NAME: <i>John F. Curwood</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>610397</i>							
Last paid to: <i>120 MAR 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15 20</i>				Remarks: <i>70.470 D.H.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	40	1911.	1	11	60 D	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		45		2				2				2		
	3		9 45		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		45 al	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45 D		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	45 D	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	11	52 83g		3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4		
1910.	1	1	60 20	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60 20		3				3				3		
	4		60		4				4				4		

0200

NAME: *Curzon, Henry E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1217* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 5, 1900*

Service: *Capt. and Lieut. 1st Reg. Cavalry*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>June 26 1900</i>	<i>June 4 1903</i>				

Fees: *\$20. Jackson through Pd 3/24/23*

Transferred from: *none* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *205* Home: *12 Cordis St. Charlestown Mass 12/11*

6-681

NAME: *Curzon, John R. alias John Robinson* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *35746* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Ord. Smn. Ohio & Minnesota*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Mch. 1907</i>	<i>20 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *12/26/1911* Repts by *Com.* Bureau notified: *JAN 15 1912*

Remarks: *Died Dec. 26, 1911. Payable to widow, Margaret A. Curzon, Order Mch. 7, 1912.*

Former Roll No. *205 7d* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *12 Cordis St. Charlestown Mass 12/11*

1-57

NAME: Henry E. Curzon				Certificate No. 1217487																			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12																			
Remarks: 1st of June 1912																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					

NAME: John R. Curzon alias John ⁸⁰⁹ Robinson				Certificate No. 35746																			
Last paid to: 4 June 1906				Rate: 12																			
Remarks: 5																							
1907.		1		1911.		1	4 36	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2	8/1 17 60			2	10			2				2				2					
		3	5 38			3	12			3				3				3					
		4	5 36			4	9 36			4				4				4					
1908.		1	16	1912.		1	1/19 7 20	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	12			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2					
		3	15			3				3				3				3					
		4	11			4				4				4				4					
1909.		1	5	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	16			2				2				2				2					
		3	16			3				3				3				3					
		4	18			4				4				4				4					
1910.		1	12	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	6			2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					

NAME: *Curzon, Margaret A.* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *738,636* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act April 10, 1909.~~

Name of Sailor: *John R. Curzon alias John Robinson*

Service: *U.S. Ohio, & Minn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	3 Jan. 1912	7 Mchs 1912	<i>Gertrude</i>		<i>1 Jan. 1916</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *none. F.A. Bicknell, atty.*

Transferred from: **BOSTON, MASS.** *San Francisco* Transferred to: *30.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME: *Cusac Alva* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *445-105* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~ **CIVIL WAR**
~~General Law.~~

Service: *C. H. 58 07-1* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>			<i>10 Nov 18</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>							
ROIS.	21	Dec 7. 1916	April 18. 1917				
	30	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *May 27. 1919* Bureau notified: **JUN 1 1919** *D-3*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2447* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Margaret A. Curzon</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				Certificate No. <i>738,036</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	17	42	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30				
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30				
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90				

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Olva Curzon</i>				SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR				Certificate No. <i>45105</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>54.640</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	
	2				2				2	4	51		2					
	3				3				3	4	51		3					
	4				4				4	4	51		4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2				2	4	51		2					
	3				3				3	4	51		3					
	4				4				4	4	51		4					
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	63		2					
	3	10	51		3				3	4	63		3					
	4				4				4	4	63		4					
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2				2	4	63		2					
	3	10	51		3				3	4	88.20		3					
	4	9	51		4				4	4	90		4					

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Crissac Andrew* 55.080

Certificate No. *824184* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT DEC 8 '07*

Service: *Tr-9-159-Ornd* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	21 Feb 07	2 May 07				
Reis.	21	23 May 12	8 Nov 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 22 1916* Bureau notified: *Jan 18 1916* Death reported by: *B. Zanenuelle*

Remarks: *Spencer will be 55*

Former Roll No. *177-02* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Crissac Isaac*

Certificate No. *209412* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Capt. 21 Jvd* MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 May 98</i>	<i>25 Feb 99</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>9 Aug 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 22, 1920* Bureau notified: *MAR 15 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8-44* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Andrew Lusac</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>824184</i>															
Last paid to: <i>12-MAR 4-1907</i>				Rate: <i>21</i>				Remarks: <i>55,080</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 60</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 63</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>11 63.47</i>	2		<i>12 60</i>	2	<i>4 63</i>		2		2			2									
	3	<i>9 60</i>	3		<i>11 60</i>	3	<i>4 63</i>		3		3			3									
	4	<i>7 60</i>	4		<i>11 60</i>	4	<i>4 63</i>		4		4			4									
1908.	1	<i>11 60</i>		1912.	1	<i>11 60</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 63</i>	<i>1026161</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		<i>1026161</i>
	2	<i>9 60</i>	2		<i>1 60</i>	2	<i>GROUP 3</i>		2		2			2									
	3	<i>9 60</i>	3		<i>11 60</i>	3			3		3			3									
	4	<i>9 60</i>	4		<i>4 17 60</i>	4			4		4			4									
1909.	1	<i>11 60</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 63 R</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	2		<i>4 63</i>	2			2		2			2									
	3	<i>11 60</i>	3		<i>4 63</i>	3			3		3			3									
	4		4		<i>4 63</i>	4			4		4			4									
1910.	1	<i>11 60</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 63</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		2		<i>4 63</i>	2			2		2			2									
	3	<i>10 60</i>	3		<i>4 63</i>	3			3		3			3									
	4	<i>13 60</i>	4		<i>4 63</i>	4			4		4			4									

NAME: <i>Lusac Lusac</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>207412</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30 40</i>				Remarks: <i>64 841</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 60</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		2		<i>9 60</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>		2	<i>4 120</i>	2			2									
	3		3		<i>9 60</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>		3	<i>4 120</i>	3			3									
	4		4			4	<i>4 90</i>		4	<i>4 120</i>	4			4									
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9 60</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 120</i>		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		2		<i>10 90</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>		2	<i>GROUP 3</i>	2			2									
	3		3		<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>		3		3			3									
	4		4		<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>		4		4			4									
1909.	1	<i>10 60</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		2		<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>		2		2			2									
	3	<i>10 60</i>	3		<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>		3		3			3									
	4		4		<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>		4		4			4									
1910.	1	<i>10 60</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		2		<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>		2		2			2									
	3	<i>0 60</i>	3		<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 118.</i>		3		3			3									
	4		4		<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 120</i>		4		4			4									

NAME: *Cusack, William* (3-P. A. 1.) 81.930

Certificate No. *834870* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Sgt-L-1-084A* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	20 Feb 07	15 Apr 07	Inc.	30	Nov. 9. 1916	Dec. 29. 1916
Inc	15	11 Nov 11	20 Nov 11				
Reis	22	May 12	17 Oct 12				
Fees:							
Transferred from: " <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>March 26 1917.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 11 1917 3-1081</i>			
Remarks: <i>Funeral O.R.N. 8.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2975-109</i> 1917				Home:			

6-681

NAME *Cusack, Anne* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *441907* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *Francis*

Service *Corp A 11 N.Y. V Cav.*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	April 12, 1897

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *June 29, 1923.* NOV 30 1923

Reported

Remarks:

Died *6/29-1923* Reimbursement order dated *Aug. 17/25*
 payable to *William J. Cusack.*
22 Kunda Road.
Mosman, New South Wales.

6-6574

NAME: <u>William Cusack</u>				Act of <u>May 11, 1912</u>				Certificate No. <u>834810</u>															
Last paid to: <u>8 - MAR 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>81.930</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5/3	1.87	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	36		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4		36		4	11	38 ³⁰		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	45		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	45		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1		69	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	69		2	GROUP 3	2				2				2				
	3	11	36		3	4	69		3		3				3				3				
	4	11	36		4	4	69		4		4				4				4				
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	69		2		2				2				2				
	3	10	86		3	4	69		3		3				3				3				
	4	10	86		4	4	69		4		4				4				4				

NAME: <u>Anne Cusack</u>		Certificate No. <u>441 907</u>		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees															
RATE—		30													
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		30													
FEBRUARY															
MARCH															
APRIL		1/2 120													
MAY															
JUNE		60													
JULY		27 90													
AUGUST		30													
SEPTEMBER		1 30													
OCTOBER		4 30													
NOVEMBER															
DECEMBER															

CHECK CANCELLED
 CHECK CANCELLED 21-86
 CHECK CANCELED
 CHECK CANCELED

0-1081
 918

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Busack Anne

Certificate No. 441907 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.
Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Francis Busack

Service: Corporal A. H. W. Y. Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	31 Aug. 1895	12 April 1897			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Inc 30 May 1. 1920						
Transferred from: <u>WASHINGTON, D. C.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>2107</u>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Cusack, Bridget **DECEASED**

Certificate No. 559,232 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Bernard

Service: Pri, A. 2. R. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	4 Feb. 1903.	4 Sept. 1903			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>14 June 1914. D. 3</u>				Check No. <u>482532</u> Dated <u>4 Sept 1914</u> Canceled.		
Bureau notified: <u>Sept 17, 1914.</u>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>27</u> BOSTON, MASS.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Anne Cusack</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>441907</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i> 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/1	24	1911.	1	4/10	36	1915.	1	4/19	36	1919.	1	5/3	75
	2	11/1	24		2	7/1			2	8/8	75				
	3	X	X		3	10/6			3	11/6	75				
	4	2/2	48		4	11/16	36		4	12/20	75				
1908.	1	5/13	24	1912.	1	5/1		1916.	1	4/29	36	1920.	1	4/14	75
	2	X	X		2	8/17			2	7/16	75				
	3	11/2	66		3	10/16			3	10/20	75				
	4	2-19-09	36		4	12/13			4	12/1	90				
1909.	1	X	X	1913.	1	5/12		1917.	1	5/21	36	1921.	1	4/29	90
	2	8/4	72		2	7/28			2	9/1	36				
	3	10-25	36		3	11/5	36		3	11/20	36				
	4	2/10	36		4	3/14	36		4	2/18	113				
1910.	1	5/9	36	1914.	1	5/14	36	1918.	1	5/22	75	1922.	1	5/9	90
	2	8/8	36		2	8/8	36		2	7/29	75				
	3	10/24	36		3	10/29	36		3	10/19	75				
	4	1/18	36		4	12/15	36		4	2/19	75				
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>BRIDGET CUSACK,</i>				Act April 19, 1908 <i>2310</i>				Certificate No. <i>559,232</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	12			2						
	3				3	10/18			3						
	4				4	2/4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	5/3		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	7/26			2						
	3				3	27			3						
	4				4				4						
1909.	1	4/2	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10/22			2	X			2						
	3	12/13			3	4			3						
	4	2/1			4				4						
1910.	1	5/6		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8/3			2	4	36		2						
	3	26			3	4	36		3						
	4	15			4	GROUP 3			4						

NAME: <i>Cusack</i>		<i>Bridget</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) 38005	
Certificate No. <i>668,477</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Thomas</i>					
Service: <i>1st Lieut. G. 102 New York Vol Inf</i>					
78		ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Oct 1908</i>	<i>3 Dec 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
Fees: <i>10 J H Shepard & Co</i>					
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 29, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 12 1922</i>			
Remarks: <i>1015 Lafayette Street, Astoria, Ore</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 20 1916</i>					

NAME: <i>Cusack, Catherine</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>440812</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>			
Name of Soldier: <i>Farrill</i>			
Service: <i>Coupl. Batty @ 7 Mad. A.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8.28</i>	<i>Oct '97</i>	<i>27 Mch '97</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Date not given</i>		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>P. M. - my city</i>			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: <u>Bridget Cusack</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>Act of June 19, 1908.</u>				Certificate No. <u>668477</u>															
Last paid to: <u> </u>				Rate: 12 <u>30</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1	4	90
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	75
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	75	1928.	1	4	75
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	75
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	1/4/9	13.20		4	1	36		4	3	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90	1929.	1	4	90
	2	14	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	1	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90	1930.	1	4	90
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	26	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90

NAME: <u>70 Catherine Cusack</u>				Certificate No. <u>440812</u>			
Last paid to: <u>MAY 4 - 1909</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	12	36		3		
	4	11	36		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1		
	2	7	36		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME		Cusack, Elmira S		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		760441	ARMY WIDOW		Act May 22, 1928
Name of Soldier		Thomas W			
Service		Musc A 127 N.Y. Inf			
		ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died		Dec-19-1930			
Reported		JAN 27 1931			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Cusack Elmira S.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		760 441	ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier:		Thomas W. Cusack			
Service:		Musc A. 127" N. Y. Inf.			
		ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
ORIGINAL	12	March 19 1913	JUN 26. 1913	Inc 30 May 1,	1920
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
WASHINGTON. D. C.					
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
JUL 17 1913 OCT 28 1916					

NAME: *Cissack, Frances A* (3-P. A. 2.) **413**

Certificate No. *429.446* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James V. C.*

Service: *P. I. 5 Ky.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Nov 18-1893</i>	<i>Aug 14-1896</i>
<i>12</i>		<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 28-1915* Bureau notified: *MA 7 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5* 6-679

NAME: *Cusack, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1212 264* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service: *Sgt. 6" U. S. C. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Brig. 12</i>		<i>Aug. 25, 1921</i>	<i>Nov. 11, 1922</i>

Fees: *\$20. Wilson + Co. Pd 12/8/22*

Transferred from: **GRAND** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1212 1922* Home: 6-681

NAME Cusack, Joseph		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 893 215		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service Pt A 69 N.Y. Inf.					
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	June 17, 1913	Discharged						
	65	AUG 4 1926								
				Died: Mar 9, 1930		Reported: APR 3 1930				
				Remarks: <i>3/4 letter & bills to Dept sent to C. G. O.</i>						

NAME: Cusack, Joseph		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 893 215		ARMY INVALID.	
Service Pt A 69 N.Y. Inf.		Law: Act of May 11, 1912. Act of June 27, 1890.	
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	8	May 1891	31 July 1895	REISSUE	13	8	May 1911
30	June 10	1918			15	8	May 1917
32	May 8	1919			19	8	May 1917
					22	8	May 1922
				JUN 17 1913			

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1926			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			

Former Roll No. JUL 21 1913 751	Home:
---	-------

NAME Joseph Cusack
Certificate No. 893 215
Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	50	65																		
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934								
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65											
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65											
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65											
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65											
MAY	6/14	50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65											
JUNE	7/16	50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65											
JULY	27	50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65											
AUGUST	48	50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65											
SEPTEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65											
OCTOBER		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65											
NOVEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65											
DECEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65											

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME: Joseph Cusack		Act of May 11, 1912. Act of June 27, 1890.		Certificate No. 893, 215										
Last paid to: March 4, 1908		Rate: 50		Remainder: 50										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	13	1915.	1	26 46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	26 90	1923.	1	21 150
	2			2	23 46 ⁵⁰		2	27 91 ⁷³		2	10 46			
	3			3	10/1 46 ⁵⁰		3	22 96		3	11			
	4			4	30 46 ⁵⁰		4	24 96		4	12 100			
1908.	1		1912.	1	18	1916.	1	25 46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	19 90	1924.	1	20 50
	2	17 36		2	28 46 ⁵⁰		2	23 46		2	23 50			
	3	14 36		3	28 46 ⁵⁰		3	29 169 ⁸⁰		3	4 50			
	4	14 36		4	15/1 46 ⁵⁰		4	24 150		4	27 50			
1909.	1	15 36	1913.	1	21	1917.	1	22 46 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	22 150	1925.	1	50
	2	14 36		2	11/1 49 ⁵³		2	23 150		2	Trans. to Mo.			
	3	13 36		3	27 46 ⁵⁰		3	21 150		3	Payment Card			
	4	14 36		4	16/14 46 ⁵⁰		4	13/18 57		4	2 150			
1910.	1	15 36	1914.	1	24 46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	22 57	1922.	1	23 150	1926.	1	
	2	13 36		2	27 46 ⁵⁰		2	26 57		2	23 150		2	
	3	16 36		3	25 46 ⁵⁰		3	27 87		3			3	
	4	17 36		4	22 46 ⁵⁰		4	24 90		4			4	
GROUP 3 PAID TO JULY 1922														

NAME		Cusack, Mary C		(3-P. A. 2a)
Certificate No.	768963	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier	Patrick V			
Service	Sgt A 21 N Y Inf			
CLASS		RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		30	May 1, 1920	
Died		Mch. 27, 1925		
Reported		JUN 12 1925		
Remarks:				

NAME:		Cusack, Mary C		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No.	768963	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier:	Patrick V		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service:	Sgt A 21 N Y Inf			
CLASS		RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Died		Mch 27 1925		
Remarks:				

022

NAME: Crisack Patrick (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 12,839 ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: Priv F. 9 Mass Inf

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	15	16 March 1904	9 July 1904				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA. Home: T 6-681

NAME: Crisack Patrick (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 121,690 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1908

Service: Priv, 2d Corp, G 56 Mass.

Disability: 1

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv.	12	7 March, '07	13 Oct, '07	Inc.	23	Feb'y 23. 1915	Oct 22. 1915
Priv.	17	18 May, 1912	2 Aug, 1912		30	Feb'y 23. 1920	35

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: 675 Central St. Lowell Mass

Died: Dec. 28 1915 Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 1915 Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: Patrick Cusack				Certificate No. 12839			
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:			
4		12					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		GROUP 3	1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Patrick Cusack, son of May 11, 18				Certificate No. 6603 121,690			
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:			
4 Sept, '07 @ 8		12 1/2 23		S			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 13 6
	2				2		6
	3	10/30	23.60		3		6
	4		36.		4		6
1908.	1			1912.	1		7
	2		4		2		7
	3		5		3		7 50 67
	4		8		4		4 51
1909.	1		5	1913.	1		4
	2		4		2		
	3		4		3		
	4		7		4		51
1910.	1		7	1914.	1		4 51
	2		8		2		4 51
	3		6		3		4 51
	4		7		4		4 51

0 2 2 2

NAME: *Cusack Patrick* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1089181* ARMY INVALID. Law: *May 16, 1912*

Service: *Sergt & 21 reg V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 May 90</i>	<i>3 Aug 90</i>	<i>Reis 73</i>		<i>May 16, 1912</i>	<i>Oct 24-1912</i>
		<i>72 inch (1900)</i>	<i>Dec 1900</i>				
		<i>5 Apr 1900</i>	<i>4 Apr 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Regt. N. Y.*

Accrued order dated *Jan 13 1914*
payable to widow *Mary C*
636 West Ave.
Buffalo, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died: *11/7/13*

Bureau notified: **DEC 6 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Cusack Sarah* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *13518* NAVY WIDOW. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Name of Sailor: *William*

Service: *Seaman USS Colorado*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Jan 99</i>	<i>13 Feb 1900</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4097*

6-676

NAME: <i>Cusack Patrick Cusack</i>				Certificate No. <i>1089181</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$ 72.75 23</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 4 74	1911. 1 - 45	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2 11	2 11	2 11	2 11	2 11	2 11		
3 5	3 6	3 6	3 6	3 6	3 6		
4 16 24 25 26	4 -	4 -	4 -	4 -	4 -		
1 1 36	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11		
1908. 2 6	1912. 2 4	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 2	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2		
3 6	3 6	3 6	3 6	3 6	3 6		
4 -	4 29 45 36 80	4 -	4 -	4 -	4 -		
1 6	1 4 69	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11		
1909. 2 -	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2		
3 5 30	3 4	3 6	3 6	3 6	3 6		
4 4 115	4 4	4 -	4 -	4 -	4 -		
1 4	1 4 26 01 To date of death	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11		
1910. 2 -	1914. 2 11	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2		
3 5	3 GROUP 1	3 6	3 6	3 6	3 6		
4 4	4	4 -	4 -	4 -	4 -		

NAME: <i>Sarah Cusack</i>				Certificate No. <i>13518</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>4097</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 N. D. B	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 9 4 24	1927. 1		
2	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 11		
3	3 12 SER	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 11 4 12		
4	4	4 1 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 12 4		
1908. 1	1 11 8 E R	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4		
2	2 11 4 0 0	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4		
1909. 3	3 17 LBL	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 11 4 12		
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 12 4		
1909. 1	1 4 N. T.	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4		
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4		
3 JUL 1909	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4		
4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4		
1910. 1 10 S. E. R.	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4		
2 15 N. D. B.	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4		
3 18 S. E. R.	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4		
4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1909							

NAME: <i>Cusack, Thomas</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 15807 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1122,396</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
Service: <i>Cpl B-1 Drag Vol Cav</i>			
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Prior</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Mar 07</i>	<i>20 Nov 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 29, 1915</i>	<i>Mar 4, 1916</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Mar 11</i>	<i>10 Apr 11</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>10 Apr 11</i>	
<i>Prior</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Feb 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							

MAR 20 1910 Former Roll No. <i>AG 24911</i>	Home:
---	-------

NAME: <i>Cusack, Thomas J</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) 79,955	
Certificate No. <i>501 236</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
Service: <i>Sgt - N - 26 - 072</i>			
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Prior</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>15 Aug 07</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Prior</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 May 12</i>	<i>7 Aug 12</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>April 8, 1920 left</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 14 1920</i>			
Remarks:							

Former Roll No. <i>2007-03</i>	Home:
-----------------------------------	-------

NAME: <i>Thomas Cusack</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 20 of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1122396</i>							
Last paid to: <i>@10 Dec 07</i>				Rate: 25 <i>30</i> 40 <i>50</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	9	43 ⁴⁰		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	13	45		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4	2/5/8	17.02		4	13	45		4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1	16	36	1912.	1	11	45		1	4	75		1	4	120
	2	15	36		2	10	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	26	36		3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	14	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	120
	1	11	36		1	24	45 ³³		1	4	90		1	4	120
1909.	2	13	36	1913.	2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	13	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	13	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	120
	1	14	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	120
1910.	2	13	36	1914.	2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	10/12	36		3	4	75		3	4	118		3	4	120
	4	10	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	120

NAME: <i>Thomas J Cusack</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 20 of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>501236</i>							
Last paid to: <i>10 - SEP 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: 25 <i>30</i> 40 <i>40</i>				Remarks: <i>79.955</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	10	60		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	2/9	62.34		3	11	60		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	4	60		1	4	90		1	4	120
	2	0			2	11	60		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	9	60		3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	9	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	120
	1	11	60		1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	120
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	11	60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	11	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	120
	1	11	60		1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	120
1910.	2	11	60	1914.	2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	10	60		3	4	90		3	4	118		3	4	120
	4	12	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	120

NAME: Cusack, Thomas W.		(3-P. A. 1.) Act of May 11, 1912	
Certificate No. 1116949	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act June 27, 1890
Service: Misc A. 127 N.Y.V.I.			
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	14 Sep '05	5 Jan '06				
	18	MAY 29 1912	FEB 1 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to: <i>Rec of attached to drop Card</i>			
MAY -1-1913				Bureau notified: MAY 21 1913			
Remarks: <i>ed 3/1 1913, issued order dated 6/26/13</i>							
payable to widow: <i>Elmira J. Cusack</i>				Home:			
Former Roll No.				6-681			

NAME: Cusack, Virginia M. F.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 162349	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Regular Establishment.
Name of Soldier: John Cusack.			
Service: Captain Co. D 1st U.S. Infantry.			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	20	3 rd March 1873	3 rd June 1873	Special Act.		
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON				Transferred to:		
Died: March 1, 1915				Bureau notified: MAR 20 1915		
Remarks: Died Mar. 1. 1915 Reimbursement order dated APR 5 1915						
payable to: Nellie S. Cusack				Raymond St Chevy Chase. Md.		
Former Roll No. APR 6 1915				4 6-679		

NAME: <u>Thomas W Cusack</u>				Certificate No. <u>1116949</u>			
Last paid to: <u>NOV 1 - 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12-18</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36	
	2				2	10 36	
	3				3	11 36	
	4				4	10 36	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 36	
	2				2	7 36	
	3				3	9 36	
	4				4	14 36	
1909.	1	9 36		1913.	1	7 15 65	
	2	12 36			2	GROUP 2	
	3	11 36			3		
	4	9 36			4		
1910.	1	10 36		1914.	1		
	2	10 36			2		
	3	9 36			3		
	4	9 36			4		

Check No. 346-224 Dated Dec 8/13 Cancelled

NAME: <u>Virginia M. F. Cusack</u>				WIDOW Regular Establishment.			
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u>				Certificate No. <u>162,349</u>			
Rate: <u>20.</u>				Remarks: <u>Special Act.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	6	
	2				2	7	
	3	10			3	5	
	4	7			4	5	
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	4	
	2				2	5	
	3	10 60			3	4	
	4				4	4	
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	
	2	15			2	4	
	3	9			3	4	
	4	7			4	60	
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	60	
	2	6			2	60	
	3	7			3	4 60	
	4	8			4	4 60	

Check No. 7090138 Dated 3/4/15 Canceled.

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **CUSHBERT NANCY**

Certificate No. **344672** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Joseph**

Service **Pt A 34 U S C V Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>August 23, 1923</i>						
Reported <i>SEP 15 1923</i>						
Remarks:						

Died *8/23/1923* - reimbursement order dated *12-3-23*
payable to *Netter Green*.....

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Cushbert, Nancy* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *344672* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pvt Co A. 34 "U.S.C. Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>23 Sept 1892</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>639</i>						

6-679

NAME

NANCY CUSBERT

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

344672

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER	22 20											

NAME

Nancy Cusbert

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

344672

Last paid for:

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	754	1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	10 36	2	4 36	2	75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	14 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1	11 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	11 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1	8 36	1	4	1	4 60	1	4 90	1		1	
2	14	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	9 36	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	9 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
2	12 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	12 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	12 36	4	4 36	4		4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922Trans. to Mo.
Payment Car.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Cascaden Gertrude*

Certificate No. *792.832* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John A. Cascaden* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sergeant Co E 174th Regiment Ohio Infantry.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>December 18, 1914</i>	<i>July 2, 1915</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:	<i>No Atty.</i>					
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>JUL 23 1917</i> 6-679						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Cascaden John A.* 6876

Certificate No. *1080439* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act February 6, 1907.**

Service: *Sgt. E. 17th Ohio Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>28 Sep. 1908</i>	<i>15 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>Inc. 2250</i>		<i>Sept 19. 1913</i>	<i>NOV 25 1913</i>
<i>Reis 19</i>		<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>1 Nov. 1912</i>				
Fees:				<i>Dec Nov. 18. 1914</i> Accrued order dated <i>Jul. 2. 1915</i> payable to widow <i>Gertrude Cascaden</i> Transferred to: <i># 3202 Webster St. Omaha, Neb.</i>			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <i>11/1/12</i> Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Bureau notified: <i>11/18/1914</i> Remarks: <i>Omaha, Neb. 3202 Webster St.</i>			
Died: <i>11/18/1914</i>				Home: <i>JUL 23 1915</i> 6-681			
Former Roll No. <i>5642</i>							

NAME <i>Gertrude Buscaden</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>792832</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 100 <i>30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1	4 75	1	4 60	1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	<i>8/5 78.40</i>	3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4		4	36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1		1		1	4 30	1	4 75	1	4 30	1	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	4 90	1		1	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1	4 74.12	1	4 90	1		1	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	
				GROUP 1 PAID				TRANS. to M. Payment Card.			
				4 TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>John A. Buscaden</i>				Certificate No. <i>1080439</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1917</i>				Rate: <i>100 15 1922⁵⁰</i>			
				Remarks: <i>JUN 14 1907 2⁸⁷ 10/27/08.45⁶⁰</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.	
1		1	7	1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1	
2	<i>7/1 + 287</i>	2	7	2		2	
3	11 36	3	7	3	<i>8/5 337⁵⁰</i>	3	
4	9 36	4	7	4	<i>J.</i>	4	
1	14 36	1		1		1	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.	
2	8 36	2	8	2	GROUP 1	2	
3	9 36	3	9	3		3	
4	8 36	4	7	4		4	
1	<i>14.45⁶⁰</i>	1	4	1		1	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.	
2	8	2	4	2		2	
3	8	3	4	3		3	
4	7	4	4 57	4		4	
1		1	6	1		1	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.	
2	7	2	67 ⁵⁰	2		2	
3	8	3	4 67 ⁵⁰	3		3	
4	7	4	4 67 ⁵⁰	4		4	

NAME: <i>Cuseck Hannah</i>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>510070</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Nathaniel Cuseck.</i>		<i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>	
Service: <i>Private H. 51" Pa Vol. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8/16, May 1900</i>	<i>17 Feb. 1906</i>
Increase 12		<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>	
TRIPLICATE		JAN 28 1911	
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>2260</i>			

NAME <i>Cuseck. Hannah</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>510070</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier <i>Nathaniel</i>			
Service <i>Pt H 51 Pa V Inf.</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	Jan. 28, 1911
Died			
Reported <i>Dec. 1, 1920</i>		DEC 8 1920	
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Hannah Cuseck</i>				Certificate No. <i>510040</i>			
Last paid: <i>Dec. 4. 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>			
Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 7 24		1911. 1 15 36		1915. 1 12 75	913 90 ✓	1923. 1 12 75	
2 8 24		2 16 36		2 12 75	30	2 12 75	
3 10 24		3 9 36		3 15 75		3 15 75	
4 10 24		4 8 36		4 12 75	12 13 90 ✓	4 12 75	
1908. 1 9 24		1912. 1 9 36		1 11 75	1 X 30	1 11 75	
2 9 30		2 10 36		2 11 75	2 X X X	2 11 75	
3 10 36		3 9 36		3 17 95	3 13 90 ✓	3 17 95	
4 10 36		4 12 36		4 14 90 ✓	4 30	4 14 90	
1909. 1 9 36		1913. 1 13 36		1 12 90 ✓		1 12 90	
2 10 36		2 16 36		2 16 90 ✓		2 16 90	
3 11 36		3 30 36		3 17 90 ✓		3 17 90	
4 10 36		4 14 36		4 13 90 ✓		4 13 90	
1910. 1 9 86		1914. 1 17 36		1 13 90 ✓		1 13 90	
2 10 86		2 18 36 ✓		2 9 90 ✓		2 9 90	
3 10 86		3 16 36 ✓		GROUP 3 PAID		3 9 90	
4 9 36		4 12 36		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4 9 90	

NAME <i>Hannah Cuseck</i>		Certificate No. <i>510 070</i>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees					
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY					
FEBRUARY					
MARCH					
APRIL	6/16	30			
MAY					
JUNE	27	60			
JULY	13	30			
AUGUST	4	30			
SEPTEMBER	4	30			
OCTOBER	4	30			
NOVEMBER	4	30			
DECEMBER	4	30			

CHECK CANCELLED

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Cuseck, William C.*

Certificate No. *494,196* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 CIVIL WAR Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri. B, 1st Mass. H.A.*

Disability: *Lumbago & constipation res. dis. of stomach, & piles, res. of chr. diarr.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 12</i>		<i>5 Oct. 1898</i>	<i>23 June 1899</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>Sept. 1. 1916</i>	<i>Sept 7. 1916</i>
<i>Reis. 15</i>		<i>5 Sept. 1911</i>	<i>28 Sept. 1911</i>	<i>40</i>		JUN 10 1918	
<i>Reis. 25</i>		<i>18 May, 1912</i>	<i>1 Aug., 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10/2/16 113* BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Cusenty, Eugene*

Certificate No. *1074828* ARMY INVALID. Law: *RENTAL PAY ACT*

Service: *P. H. 1st U.S.C.*

Disability: *Chr. diarr & res. dis. of rec.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 8</i>		<i>22 Nov 05</i>	<i>6 Jan 06</i>				
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>11 May 1910</i>	<i>3 June 1910</i>				

Fees: *L. B. Dewey*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Cusey Barbara E**

Certificate No. **940637** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Ford**

Service **Pt B 94 Ill Inf**

6-5573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Sep 1 1923	Oct 19 1923			
Died		<i>Aug. 17, 1927</i>				
Reported		SEP 10 1927				
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME **Cusey, Ford**

Certificate No. **187916** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt B 94 Ill I**

Disability

6-5571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	June 30, 1921					
						<i>Aug 18, 1923</i>	OCT 25 1923
						Remarks <i>Ch =</i>	
<i>Aug 18, 1923</i> Accrued under date: <i>OCT 10 1923</i>							
<i>Barbara E. Cusey</i>				<i>Sta A. Marshalltown Iowa.</i>			

NAME Barbara E Cusey

Certificate No. 940637

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees \$10 P J Lockwood & Co 10/26/23

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
SEPTEMBER	Fee	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			
OCTOBER	26. 23	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME FORD CUSEY.

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 187916

GROUP 1

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4	72										
JULY	4	72										
AUGUST	4	72										
SEPTEMBER	CHECK CANCELED											
OCTOBER	4	72										
NOVEMBER	18/30/36											
DECEMBER	23											

DEAD

0 2 4

NAME: Cusey Ford ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **5979** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 187916 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907

Service: Pr. B 94 Ill Iny ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	27	Apr 1907	14 Dec 1907	30	July 21, 1911	AUG 20 1911	
20	27	Apr 1912	4 May 1912	Rev 32	June 10 1918	Nov 2, 1918	
RE 32	25	May 1912	18 Jan 1913	Inc. 50	May 1, 1920		
				Inc. 72	June 30 1921	Sept 29 1921	

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: Redfield Ia

Died: Bureau notified: Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4908 & L Home: SEP 4 1914

6-681

NAME: Cusey, Henry C. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 9447415 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pr. L 32 Ia. N. L. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	16	Mar 1907	10 Dec 1907	25	Nov 17, 1915	Feb 28-1914	
19	21	May 1912	14 Jan 1913	30	Dec 17-1917		
				40	JUN 10 1918		

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: 72 Oct 6, 1920 - Nov 30, 1920

Died: Bureau notified: Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1668 JUN 27 1920 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ford Cusey* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *187916*
 Last paid to: *4 JAN 1907* Rate: *50 72* Remarks: *32 50 72 SPECIAL ACT*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	1	90	1919.	1	1	96	1923.	1	4	144
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	96		2	4	72
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	4	96		3	4	72
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	96		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4		1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72
	2	8	45		2	8			2	4	90		2	4	96		2	4	72
	3	8	45		3	17	56 17		3	4	90		3	4	133 50		3	4	72
	4	8	45		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo.
	1	7	45		1		18 25		1	4			1	4	150				Payment Card
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	8			3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	67 50		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1				1	4	67 50		1	4			1	4	216		1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2		67 50	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	216	1926.	2		
	3				3	4	67 50		3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4	7			4	6	85 75		4	4	90		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4		

6-681

NAME: *Henry C. Cusey* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. *944745*
 Last paid to: *72 4 25 30 40* Rate: *50 72* Remarks: *1907.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4		72
1908.	1	11	5	1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4		1924.	1	4	72
	2	12			2				2	4	75		2	4			2	4	72
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4		Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1			1913.	1		50	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	216		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	216		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	216		4		
	1				1		MAR 12 57		1	4	82 83		1	4	216		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	216	1926.	2		
	3	15			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4				4		75		4	4	120		4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Cush Charles</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>28106</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>General Law.</i>			
Service: <i>1st Infantry Co. 1st Div.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>5. Dec 28</i>	<i>17. 7. 25</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17. 10. 09</i>	<i>28. 1. 1910</i>				
<i>Inc 24</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>June 12</i>	<i>2. July 10</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBIA</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>7</i>			Bureau notified: <i>SEP 16 1910</i>				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2473</i>				Home: <i>D. H.</i>			

6-681

NAME				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Cushard, Francis H.				ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			
Certificate No. <i>391 808</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1926</i>			
Service: <i>Pt B 59 Ohio V Inf</i>							
Disability:							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted			
<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>						
<i>72</i>	<i>June 21 1921</i>		<i>Sept. 14, 1921.</i>	Discharged			
<i>Reis*72</i>	<i>May 1, 1920.</i>		<i>Nov. 13, 1923.</i>	<i>Admitted May 17 1927</i>			
<i>Inc 90</i>	<i>Aug 4, 1926</i>		<i>Apr 23, 1927</i>			<i>Reported JUN 16 1927</i>	
Remarks:				<i>Reissue to correct commencement of increase.</i>			
<i>Died May 17 1927 Reimbursement order dated Aug 24 1927</i> <i>payable to Minnie Hudson</i> <i>Moscow, Ohio.</i>							

6-6571

NAME: <i>Charles C. H.</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>25006</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17 24</i>				Remarks: <i>56.650 D. H. 24 Dec 08</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	<i>10 47</i>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>16 47 20</i>			3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	<i>10 51</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>4/11 140 87</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>11/2 140 87</i>			4				4				4	

140 87 Paid 7/27/10 Rosa A. C. C.
Adm. Scioto Ohio

NAME: FRANCIS H CUSHARD		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No. 391808		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Fees		GROUP 3											
RATE—		90											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
APRIL		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JUNE	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JULY	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
AUGUST	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
OCTOBER	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
NOVEMBER	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
DECEMBER	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-5571
 CANCEL

NAME: <i>Lushard Francis H</i>		Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>391518</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>B. 57 275</i>		General Law.	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 15 1918</i>	<i>30 Aug 1 1918</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Inc. 72 June 21-1921</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>July 8-1918</i>	<i>Oct. 3 1918</i>
Fees:		Transferred to:	
Transferred from:		Died:	
<i>Columbus,</i>		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>SEP 18 1910</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>Cushbaum Hanorah</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>91505</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Joseph</i>		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Pvt A 2nd Md Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 27 1921</i>	<i>Jul 20 1922</i>
Fees: <i>\$10 W. Elliott Wagoner & Co.</i>		NAME.	
<i>Circuit 3</i>		COMMENCEMENT.	
Transferred from:		ENDING.	
Transferred to:		Died: <i>Mar. 25, 1923</i>	
Bureau notified: <i>MAY 16 1923</i>		Remarks:	
Former Roll No.			

AUG 2 1922

6-679

NAME: Samuel S. Lushard ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 341525

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 30 40 50 12 Remarks: 60 377

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 216	1927. 1
2	2 9 30	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3	3 9 90	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 72	3
4	4	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 72	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 9 90	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3	3 10 90	3 4 90	3 4 161	3 4 72	3
4	4 4	4 4 90	4	4 4 72	4
1909. 1 10 40	1913. 1 70	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 90	2 4 150	Payment Card	2
3 10 90	3 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 216	4	4
1910. 1 10 90	1914. 1 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 10 90	2 90	2 4 90	2 4 216	2	2
3 10 90	3 4 90	3 4 90 15	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3
4 4	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4

6-581

NAME: HANORAH CUSHBAUM Certificate No. 915505

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1 B-4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 30	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 30	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *William S. Smith* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *192002* ARMY INVALID. Law: MAY 11, 1912

Service: *1st Regt. N.Y. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		OF MAY 11, 1912.		25	4	June 1912	
				30		18 Apr 1916	3 Apr 1913
				40		JUN 1916	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1921

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 27, 1921* Bureau notified: *DEC 21-1921*

Remarks: *Ch. 2713 919-A issued Nov 4/21 sent to G.O.*

Former Roll No. *2415* *JUNE 27, 1920* Home: *payable to widow. Hannah* *July 20-1922*

AUG 2 1922 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Henriette*

Certificate No. *190816* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *William S. Smith*

Service: *1st Regt. N.Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		19 Apr. 1908	<i>15 Feb 1908</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *10-19*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1471* 6-679

NAME: <i>Joseph Crushbaum</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>799892</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 25 30 40 50				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	
	2				2				2	4	120		2					
	3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3					
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	
	2				2				2	4	150		2					
	3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3					
	4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	
	2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2					
	3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3					
	4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	
	2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2					
	3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3					
	4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4					

NAME: <i>Louise Crushel</i>				Certificate No. <i>598816</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME Cushen, Patrick		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. 757,632	ARMY INVALID		Law:
Service Pt D 7th U S Cav			
Disability G S W lt forearm			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	8	June 16 1891				

Died *Nov 21, 1923* Remarks: *Re.* DEC 18 1923

Accrued under dated *MAY 3 1928*

payable to widow *Frances M Cushen*

2918 Parkside Drive

Baltimore, Md

NAME: <i>Cushen, Patrick</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>757632</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Regular Establishment.</i>
Service: <i>Pt D 7th U S Cav.</i>			
Disability: <i>G S W lt forearm</i>			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	16 June 1891	26 April 1892				

Fees:			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>622.</i>	Home:		

(3-P. A. 4)

NAME: *Cushenberry, Mary*

Certificate No. *359630* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *11111111*

Name of Soldier: *Edmund Cushenberry*

Service: *Pt. F 115" U. S. L. U. S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12, 18 July 1890</i>	<i>12, Jan. 1893</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 24, 1923* Bureau notified: *Feb. 1, 1924*

Remarks: *M.*

Former Roll No. *4700* Home:

6-682
M. I. B.

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Cushenberry, Rufus**

Certificate No. **1174922** ARMY INVALID Law:

Service: **Pt K 25 U S Inf**

Disability: **Diabetes insipidus**

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Ino	12	Dec 1 1916				

Died: *June 17, 1923* Remarks: *Re*

Reported: **OCT - 8 1923**

NAME: <i>Mary Cushenberry</i>					Certificate No. <i>359630</i>																		
Date: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	8 36 ✓	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	7 36 ✓			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	9 36 ✓			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	9 36 ✓			4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	9 36 ✓	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	7 36 ✓			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	5 36 ✓			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	8 36 ✓			4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: RUFUS CUSHENBERY		Certificate No. 1174922		Regular Establishment.									
Fees		GROUP 3		RATE- 12									
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE													
JULY	4	CHECK CANCELED											
AUGUST	4	CHECK CANCELED											
SEPTEMBER	4	CHECK CANCELED											
OCTOBER	4	CHECK CANCELED											
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME: Cushenbury Rufus (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1174.922 ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pr. K. 25 U.S.A.

Disability: Diabetes insipidus

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	Feb 14. 13	Oct 1. 1914				
Inc.	12	Dec 1-1916	Jan 26-1917				

Fees: \$25. Wilson & Co. Atty San Francisco Cal. Paid 12-14
Box 547

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: Valley Cal

NAME: Cusheon, Edward W. Dr. 5225 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1046219 ARMY INVALID. Law: war with Spain

Service: Pr. C 1 Cali. Vol. Inf

Disability: Chr. diarr and piles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	29 Sep. '99	17 July '02				

Fees: Dec 5. 1909 Accrued order dated MAY 6 1920
payable to widow Jennie B. Cusheon
#962376 San Francisco Calif

Transferred from: Check to Aud. Dec. 8, 1909. Transferred to: 1329-45 Ave. San Francisco Calif.

Died: Dec. 5, 1909. rep by Bureau notified: Dec. 8, 1909.

Remarks: 1329-45 Ave - Calif
Postmaster.

Former Roll No. 39/12 - 192 MAY 12 1920 ORIGINAL Home: GI

NAME: <i>Rufus Cushman</i>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.				Certificate No. <i>1174922</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	12		2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	12		3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	12		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	12		2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	12		3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	12		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	5	36.40	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4						

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Edward W. D. Cushman</i>				Certificate No. <i>1046219</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6</i>			
				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	4	18		4		
1909.	1	4	18	1913.	1		
	2	4	18		2		
	3	17	18		3		
	4	17	18		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

DEAD
1/28 40 cents
28
GROUP 3

NAME: *Louise Ann Sennett* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *887510* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: *Edward A. Sennett* ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Service: *P. 6 12 10 22 Sennett* 4 30

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</i>	<i>May 13 1920</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 13 1920 6-679

NAME: *Crishin Sarah J.* DEAD JUN 6 1910 83787 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *396963* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Pri. & P. 5 this*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>29 May 1894</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3792* DEAD JUN 6 1910 6-679

NAME: <i>Jennie B. Bushman</i>				ACT OF JULY 1922				Certificate No. <i>587510</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				REMARKS: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
GROUP I PAID																			
4 TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME: <i>Sarah J. Crushin</i>				DEAD-ENDED				Certificate No. <i>396963</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				REMARKS: JUN 6 1910															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
GROUP I																			
MILWAUKEE																			

NAME Cushing, Abbie E				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 303483		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Samuel E						
Service Pt F 10 Me Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Nov. 11, 1927						
Reported DEC 13 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME: Cushing Abbie E.				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. 303,483		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.		
Name of Soldier: Samuel E. Cushing						
Service: Priv F, 10 th Me. Inf.						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 19 Apr. 1908	12 Sept. 1891	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.						
NOV 28 1916						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Cushing Abbie E.*

Certificate No. *864748* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Name of Soldier: *Frank L. H.*

Service: *Pt K. 12 Me. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Feb 19, 1919</i>	<i>Mar 20, 1919</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>\$10 John A. Steefe #1/2/19</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>MAR 26 1919</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Cushing, Abbie E*

Certificate No. *864748* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *Frank L H*

Service *Pt K 12 Me Inf*

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died <i>Feb. 15, 1926</i> MAR 8 1926						
Reported						
Remarks:						

Died *2/15/26* Reimbursement order dated *9-3-26*
payable to *Alice Cushing Dunham*
58 Prospect Park
Newtonville
Mass.

NAME: *Cushing, Adaline A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *670,089* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James E.*

Service: *Co. 11 Indpt. Batty. L.A.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	<i>9th Nov. 1908</i>	<i>16 Dec. 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1,</i>	<i>1920</i>	
Inc.	20	<i>July 22-1917</i>	<i>Sept 14-1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	<i>10. G.H. Newhall, atty.</i>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.						

6-679

NAME: *Cushing, Addie B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *770,772* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
ACT APRIL 19 1908

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J. Cushing*

Service: *Private Co. 6 9 Mass Inf.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	<i>May 12, 1913</i>	<i>Feb 19, 1914</i>			
INC.	20	<i>SEPTEMBER 2, 1918</i>				
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 2, 1917</i>				
Fees:	<i>No Atty.</i>					
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

DEC 8 1918 6-679

NAME: <i>Adaline A. Cushing</i>					Not April 15, 1908 2135					Certificate No. <i>670.089</i>											
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	
	2				2	10			2	4	75		2	10	4		30				
	3				3	7			3	4	75		3	11	4						
	4				4	8			4	4	75		4	12	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	2	4		30				
	3				3	6			3	4	25.50		3	3	4		30				
	4	23	10		✓	4				4	4		90	4	1		4	4	30		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		
	2	22			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				
	3	11			3	10	4		36	3	4		90	3				3			
	4	4			4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			Trans. to Ma. Payment Card.	
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN. 4, 1922																					

NAME: <i>Addie B. Cushing</i>					Certificate No. <i>770.772</i>																
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30				
	3				3				3	4	36		3								
	4				4				4	4	36		4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			Trans. to Ma. Payment Card.	
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	9	20	92	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922
	2				2	4	36	2		4	75	2		4	90	2					
	3				3	4	36	3		4	75	3		4	90	3					
	4				4	4	36	4		4	75	4				4					

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Cushing, Albert W.

Certificate No.

747 217

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt A 1 Battln Mass H A

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Dec 10 1920				AUG 10 1925
Died <i>Aug 1-1925</i> Remarks: <i>ck</i>				Died <i>Aug 1-1925</i> Remarks: <i>ck</i>		
Died <i>Aug 1-1925</i> payable to widow <i>Olive Cushing</i>				Accrued order dated <i>Apr 17 1926</i> <i>79 Morris st</i> <i>Springfield</i> <i>Mass.</i>		

NAME:

Cushing, Albert W.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

747,217

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt A-1 Btltn Mass H A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Aug 1894</i>	<i>29 Mar. 1892</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Rein 24</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>30 Aug. 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>Apr 28</i>	<i>1916</i>	<i>Oct 9 1917</i>	<i>Inc 75</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>Dec 10-1920</i>	<i>JAN 12 1921</i>
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
OCT 17 1917 Former Roll No. JAN 24 1927 BOSTON, MASS.							

Home:

6-681

026

NAME: *Cushing Allen D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1153613* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920* **14504**

Service: *Inf - F - 146 All Vol Inf* Act of May 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar 1909</i>	<i>19 Mar 1909</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>JUN 28 1918</i>	<i>SEP 18 1915</i>				
Fees:	<i>28</i>	<i>Jan 28, 1920</i>					
Transferred from:	<i>San Francisco,</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:							
Remarks:	<i>No.</i>						
Former Roll No.	<i>SEP 22 1915</i>			Home:	<i>Dis. 3/20/16</i>		

6-681

NAME: *Cushing Allen D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1153613* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Inf - F - 146 All Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar 1909</i>	<i>19 Mar 1909</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>26 Mar 1912</i>	<i>2 May 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>11</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Jan 28, 1920</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from:	<i>CONCORD</i>			Transferred to:	<i># 6 Church St, Ashua, N.H.</i>		
Died:	<i>8/9/17</i>	<i>(3-8882)</i>					
Remarks:	<i>Check No. 6787340 Dated OCT 4 1917</i>						
Former Roll No.	<i>Act June 27, 1890.</i>			Home:	<i>NO 8</i>		

6-681

NAME: <u>Allen D Cushing</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>1153613</u>											
Last paid to: <u> </u>				Rate: <u>12 15 32 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	9	4 150
	2				2	7	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	10	4 50
	3				3	7	36		3	17	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3	11	4 50
	4				4	6	36		4	17	57 FH		4	4	96		4	12	4 50
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	16	57 FH	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	1	4 50
	2				2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	2	4 50
	3				3	5	36		3	4	57		3	4	169 ⁸⁰		3	3	4 50
	4				4	4	36		4		57		4	4	150		4	4	4 50
1909.	1	4/2	13 ²⁰	1913.	1	4	36 ⁵⁰	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.
	2	4	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2		57		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	40 ⁵⁰		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	2	36	1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1		57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2		40 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	93 ⁴⁰		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4		96		4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u> </u>				Certificate No. <u> </u>															
Last paid to: <u> </u>				Rate: <u>15 20 21</u>															
Remarks: <u> </u>				Remarks: <u> </u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3	60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2	4	63		2				2		
	3				3		60		3	4	63		3				3		
	4				4	5	60		4	4	63		4				4		
1908.	1	2	17 ¹³	1912.	1	4	60	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2	5	60		2	4			2				2		
	3				3	5	60		3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	17	30		2	5	4 60 9 ²⁷		2	4	63		2				2		
	3				3	4	63		3	4	63		3				3		
	4	5	40		4	4			4	4	63		4				4		
1910.	1	4	40	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	49 ¹⁷		2		63		2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3		63		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	5	60		4	4	63		4				4				4		

6-681

0 2 6

NAME: <u>Cushing Alonzo</u>		ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>369416</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>
Service: <u>Priv. Pl 68 May 12</u>			
Disability: <u>100%</u>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc 12</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>March 1903</u>	<u>24 Aug 1903</u>
<u>Inc 27</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>Jan 27 1915</u>	<u>APR 13 1915</u>
<u>Rate 15</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Feb 1910</u>	<u>25 Feb 1910</u>
<u>Rate 38</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>June 10, 1918</u>	
<u>Release 21</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>22 June 1912</u>
Fees: <u>1</u>		Died <u>Oct 8 1919</u> Accrued order dated <u>OCT 29 1920</u>	
Buried at: <u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u>		Transferred to: <u>Margaret A. Cushing</u>	
Died: <u>10/8/19</u>		Bureau notified: <u>10/12</u>	
Remarks:		<u>102 Lake Street,</u> <u>Sayre, Penna.</u>	
Former Roll No.		Home: <u>NOV 5 1920</u>	

NAME: <u>Cushing, Amanda F</u>		Act May 23, 1923 (3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <u>828231</u>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>
Name of Soldier: <u>Webster A</u>			
Service: <u>Corp D 1 Mass H A</u>			
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
	<u>40</u>	<u>JUNE 4, 1928</u>	
Died: <u>10/19/19</u>		Reported: <u>NOV 13 1928</u>	
Remarks:			

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME: <u>Cushing Alonzo Cushing</u>				Certificate No. <u>369416</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15 + 5 212 24 38.</u>				Remarks: <u>38.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	5	75
1907.	2	5		1911.	2	7	
1907.	3	8		1911.	3	6	
1907.	4	4		1911.	4	7	
1908.	1	2		1912.	1	6	
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	
1908.	3	8		1912.	3	8	55-18
1908.	4	7		1912.	4	7	64-50
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4	
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	5	
1909.	3	8		1913.	3	1	
1909.	4	7		1913.	4	4	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	64-50
1910.	2	6	41 90	1914.	2	4	64-50
1910.	3	7	45	1914.	3	4	64-50
1910.	4	6		1914.	4	4	64-50
1915.	1	4	64-50	1915.	1	4	64-50
1915.	2	4	64-50	1915.	2	4	64-50
1915.	3	4	81	1915.	3	4	81
1915.	4	4	81	1915.	4	4	81
1916.	1	4	81	1916.	1	4	81
1916.	2	4	81	1916.	2	4	81
1916.	3	4	81	1916.	3	4	81
1916.	4	4	81	1916.	4	4	81
1917.	1	4	81	1917.	1	4	81
1917.	2	4	81	1917.	2	4	81
1917.	3	4	81	1917.	3	4	81
1917.	4	4	81	1917.	4	4	81
1918.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81
1918.	2	4	81	1918.	2	4	81
1918.	3	4	81	1918.	3	4	81
1918.	4	4	122 80	1918.	4	4	122 80
1919.	1	4	114	1919.	1	4	114
1919.	2	4	114	1919.	2	4	114
1919.	3	4	114	1919.	3	4	114
1919.	4	4	114	1919.	4	4	114
1920.	1		114	1920.	1		114
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4		11/26 32	1920.	4		11/26 32
1921.	1		26	1921.	1		26
1921.	2		GROUP 1	1921.	2		GROUP 1
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		
1931.	1			1931.	1		
1931.	2			1931.	2		
1931.	3			1931.	3		
1931.	4			1931.	4		
1932.	1			1932.	1		
1932.	2			1932.	2		
1932.	3			1932.	3		
1932.	4			1932.	4		
1933.	1			1933.	1		
1933.	2			1933.	2		
1933.	3			1933.	3		
1933.	4			1933.	4		
1934.	1			1934.	1		
1934.	2			1934.	2		
1934.	3			1934.	3		
1934.	4			1934.	4		

NAME: <u>AMANDA F CUSHING</u>		Act May 23, 1929 Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No. <u>82823</u>			
Fees <u>82823</u>			
RATE— <u>30</u>			
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bushing Amanda F*

Certificate No. *828.231* ARMY WIDOW. LAW: *APRIL 12, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Webster A*

Service: *Corpl. D. 1st Mass H. Art*

72 ISSUES. MINORS - PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Prig 20</i>	<i>Dec 2, 1916</i>	<i>July 18, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *101* *1017*

6-670

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *William B. ...* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *71,045* ARMY INVALID. LAW: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st 4 F. Art. Co.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>May 1, 1907</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>27 Aug. 1907</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 4 1912</i>	<i>OCT 17 1914</i>
<i>May 20/15 Apr. 1912</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>		
				<i>Inc. 5</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *June 2, 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: Amanda F. Bushing

Certificate No. 828.231

Last paid to: Rate: ~~20~~ 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1												
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2												
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3												
	4				4				4				4				4												
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1								
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2												
	3				3				3				3	4	30		3												
	4				4				4		90		4	4	30		4												
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2												
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3												
	4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4												
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2												
	3				3	4			3				3				3												
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4												
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922										Trans. to Payment Co.									

6-681

NAME: William Bushing

Certificate No. 828.231

Last paid to: Rate: ~~20~~ 25 30 40 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	120	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2						
	3				3	4			3	4	120		3				3						
	4				4	4	90		4	4			4				4						
1908.	1	8	61.20	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	5		2				2	4	120		2				2						
	3	18			3	5	58.17		3	4			3				3						
	4	2	45		4	9	61		4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3	8	45		3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4	8	45		4	4			4		90		4				4						
1910.	1	7	5	1914.	1	6	0	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	45		2	6	0		2	4	90		2				2						
	3	8	45		3	6	0		3	4	90		3				3						
	4	6	45		4	4	128		4				4				4						

6-681

NAME: <i>Cushing Andrew J.</i>		HEAD-REF ID: <i>44113</i> (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>2934271</i>		SPECIAL ACT.	
Service: <i>ARMY INVALID.</i>		Law: <i>1</i>	
Disability: <i>Pri. C. 9th Mass.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Due. 24</i>	<i>Feb. 6</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>Feb. 27-1907</i>
Fees:		Accrued order dated <i>Feb. 19-1914</i> payable to widow <i>Addie B.</i>	
Transferred from:		3114 E. Liberty Ave., <i>Spokane, Wash.</i>	
Died:		Transferred to:	
Bureau notified:		Death reported: <i>P. M. 31</i> <i>Rockford</i> <i>Wash.</i>	
Remarks:		Died <i>Apr 9-1913</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>9276</i>		Home: <i>Letter to Finance Div.</i> 6-681	

NAME: <i>Cushing Ann Elizabeth</i>		(3-P. A. 6.)	
Certificate No. <i>8057</i>		NAVY WIDOW.	
Name of Sailor: <i>Stephen</i>		Law: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>	
Service: <i>Actg. Asst. Surg., U.S.N.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>2 Mch. 1892</i>	<i>4 Oct. 1892</i>
Fees:		NAME.	
Transferred from:		COMMENCEMENT.	
Died: <i>2/20/1912</i>		ENDING.	
Bureau notified: <i>JUL 29 1912</i>			
Remarks: <i>Reptd. by P.M.</i>			
BOSTON, MASS.		<i>15 110 Central Ave</i> <i>Wollaston Mass</i> 6-576	

NAME: <i>Andrew J. Cushing</i>					SPECIAL ACT.					Certificate No. <i>893,487</i>					
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>24</i>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2				2		
	3				3	11	72		3				3		
	4				4	9	72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2				2		
	3				3	10	72		3				3		
	4				4	8	72		4				4		
1909.	1	13	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	14	72		2				2				2		
	3	13	72		3				3				3		
	4	12	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	72	1914.	1	APR 20	76 ⁸⁰	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	13	72		2				2				2		
	3	13	72		3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE
Check No. 883.919
APR 4 1913
To date of death
GROUP 1

NAME: <i>50 ANN ELIZABETH CUSHING,</i>					Certificate No. <i>8,057</i>										
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1907</i>			Rate: <i>20</i>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3		
	4				4	5	60		4				4		
1908.	1	13	60	1912.	1	GROUP 3	1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2	11			2	card 71		2				2			
	3	15			3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1		1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2	11			2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1		1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	11			2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Cushing Anna B.*

Certificate No. *750134* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry H. D. Cushing*

Service: *Sgt. C. 39 Mass. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Aug. 28, 1912</i>	NOV 22 1912	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: — — —				Buried notice: <i>Letter 3/22/22 - MAR 22 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
OCT 12 1918						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Cushing, Anna H.*

Certificate No. *751494* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William H. Cushing*

Service: *2nd Cl Pt Sig Corps U.S.A.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Nov. 7, 1923</i>						
Reported <i>NOV 17 1923</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: ANNA B. CUSHING,				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 750134			
Last paid to: 750134				Rate: 20 30				Remarks:			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: ANNA N. CUSHING,		Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No. 751494			
Fees		GROUP 3	

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Cushing Anna N</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>751494</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr 12, 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>William K Cushing</i>					
Service: <i>2nd Class Pvt Signal Corps U.S.A.</i>					
79		ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Nov 6, 1912</i>	JAN 8, 1913	Inc 30 May 1,	1920
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:					
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 26 1916</i>					

6-679

NAME: Cushing, Antoinette F				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 902800		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: Nathaniel					
Service: Pt K 4 Mass Cav					
		ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT. ENDING
	30	Dec 18 1920 May 13 1920			
Died					
Reported		<i>May 13, 1927</i> JUN 15 1927			
Remarks:					

6-6574

NAME ANNA N. CUSHING,				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr 10, 1908.</i>				Certificate No. <i>751494</i>															
Last paid to: 751494				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	22.95		4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4						

11.20 no fee

Trans. to Md. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME ANTOINETTE F CUSHING		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. 902800		GROUP 3											
Rate— 30													
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Cushing Antoinette J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *902.800* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *MAY 1. 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Nathaniel*

Service: *Dr. R. 4" Mass Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 30</i>	<i>Dec 18. 1920</i>	<i>Aug 9. 1921</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *(11)*

6-679

NAME: *Cushing Arminda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *721-538* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
Act of April 10 1903

Name of Soldier: *Thomas R. Cushing*

Service: *Pri I- 11" Reg 9.76. Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>7" Mech 1911</i>	<i>25" Apr 1911</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEP 3 1915</i>	<i>SEP 23 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *APR 20 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 30 1918 6-679

NAME: <u>Cushing, Benjamin J</u>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 ⁽¹⁾	
Certificate No. <u>770837</u>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <u>1st Lt. 9 53 Pa. Inf.</u>		Law: <u>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</u>	
Disability: <u>—</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis. 15</u>		<u>28 Feb. 1907</u>	<u>14 Aug. 1907</u>
<u>Inc. 20</u>		<u>15 Dec. 1910</u>	<u>22 Dec. 1910</u>
<u>Reis. 30</u>		<u>20 May 1912</u>	<u>21 Sept. 1912</u>
Fees:		<u>Nov 28 1921</u> Accrued order dated <u>SEP 16 1922</u> payable to <u>Ede of widow - Emily B. Cushing</u> Transferred to: <u>Minnie C. Kabrath - Ed &</u> <u>Authorizing filed with widow's orgl Jan 1922</u>	
Transferred from: <u>Pittsburgh</u>		Bureau notified: <u>JAN 15 1922</u>	
Died: <u>Nov 28, 1921</u>		Remarks:	
Former Roll No. <u>150 A. J</u>		Home: <u>Ulysses. Pa</u>	

NAME: <u>Cushing, Brainerd</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>1023, 656</u>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <u>2 Lt, A, 60 Mass.</u>		Law: <u>Act Feb. 6, 1907.</u>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis. 15</u>		<u>28. Feb., '07</u>	<u>25 June, '07</u>
<u>Inc. 20</u>		<u>30 July 1907</u>	<u>20 Jan. 1908</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>7/30/11 (Rm)</u>		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>30 m. 2.</u>		Home: <u>112 E. Water St. & 1/2 Roxbury Mass.</u>	

NAME: Benjamin J. Cushing					Certificate No. 770837														
Last paid to: 7/4/07 - 12					Rate: 15 20 30 40 50					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	48 1/2	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	8/23	12 00		3	6			3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4	10	45		4	6			4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	8			1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	10			2	9			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	8			3	8			3	4	90		3	4	141		3		
	4	9			4	8	104 1/2		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4	90		1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90		1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	GROUP 1		2			
	3	5			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	TO DATE OF DEATH		3			
	4	5			4	4	90		4	4	128		4			4			

NAME: Brainerd Cushing					Certificate No. 4743														
Last paid to: 4 June, '07 @ 12					Rate: 15 20					Remarks: 5									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	23	9 60		2	8	60		2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	2/14	45 20 62		4	20 1/2			4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1				1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1				1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4	3/29			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	30		1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Cushing Caroline E.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>16578</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		LAW: DECEASED CIVIL WAR.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Alexander M.</i>					
Service: <i>Pri E. 2</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 MAR 1886</i>	<i>20 Sept 1867</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Dec 18. 19.51</i>		Bureau notified: <i>March 21. 19.51</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 1111222 Dated March 21. 19.51 Cancelled</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>2</i>					

6-679

NAME: <i>Cushing Charity J</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>359644</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		LAW: RESTORATION. Act April 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <i>James M</i>					
Service: <i>Pri E 3 us vol inf</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>72</i>					
REST.	<i>12</i>	<i>4 May 1909</i>	<i>20 May 1910</i>		
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
Fees: <i>10 Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>					
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Jan. 15. 1921</i>		Bureau notified: FEB 16 1921			
Remarks: <i>W Lincoln ark</i>					
Former Roll No.					

6-679

NAME: <i>Caroline E. Cushing</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW 727				Certificate No. <i>16578</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>22 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	<i>15</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2		2	
3		3	<i>11</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3		3	
4		4	<i>12</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>13</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	<i>7 3</i>	2	GROUP 3	2		2		2	
3		3	<i>14</i>	3		3		3		3	
4		4	<i>4</i>	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<i>9 36</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>29</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>11 2</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>12</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>11</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>17</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>15</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Charity J. Cushing</i>				Certificate No. <i>259644</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12-4 May 1909</i>				Rate: <i>20 25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	<i>136</i>	2	<i>10 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>14 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>14 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	<i>13 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>20 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 90.50</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>11 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	GROUP 2	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2		2		2	
3		3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3		3		3	
4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>7 144 -</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>9 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>12 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4		4		4	

NAME: *Cushing Charity* **DROPPED** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *359644* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 15, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James M.*

Service: *Gri Co E 3 U.S. Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Rest.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1903.</i>	<i>27 May 1903</i>	<i>RESTORATION.</i>		
				<i>5/20/10</i>		
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified <i>8-798. 6/7/09.</i>				
Remarks: <i>Dropped P.L. 6/5/09.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>111</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Cushing, Charles C.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *19,381* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1915*
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900

Service: *Act'g Ensign, U.S. Navy.*

Disability: *George H. Cushing, Esq.*
Appointed Jan 5, 1914, by Probate
Court, Middlebury, Vt.

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ensign</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Nov., 1890</i>	<i>1 Feb., 1893</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>Reid</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>May 4, 1914</i>					
	<i>23</i>	<i>Dec 22-1915</i>	<i>June 11-1914</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 22-1920</i>					
Fees: <i>Inc 50 May 1, 1920</i>				Certificate of Guardianship filed with Voucher <i>Feb 1914</i>			
Died: <i>July 18-1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>7-21-14 JUL 29 1920</i>			
Remarks: <i>George H. Cushing, Esq.</i>				107 Walker St			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Cambridge, Mass. To Com. Mar. 1915.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>BOSTON MASS.</i>				By: <i>Edith S. Cushing, Esq.</i> <i>Sept 1917</i>			

6-677

NAME: <i>Cushing Charles E.</i>		DEAD		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>490 195</i>		ARMY INVALID.		3032	
Service: <i>Pt. F. 11 Mich. V. Co.</i>		THE CIVIL WAR.			
Disability: <i>Rheum. & dis of heart</i>		Under General Law.			
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Org 12</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Oct 87</i>	<i>15 July 90</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: DETROIT			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified: NOV 23 1910		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>4358-</i>			Home:		

6-681

NAME		Cushing, Charles G		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		1140 812		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Service		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability		Pt K 138 Ill Inf			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged	
	65	AUG 4 1926			
Inc	72	Nov 1, 1926	Dec 11, 1926		
				Reported JUN 6 1927	
				DEC 20 1926	

NAME: <i>Charles E. Cushing</i>					Certificate No. <i>490 195</i>																		
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
				GROUP 3																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	<i>5 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>- 86</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME		CHARLES G. CUSHING.										ACT OF JULY 3, 1920	
Certificate No.												Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		1140812											
RATE—		50										GROUP 1	
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
		81 7 65											

0.28

NAME: *Cushing, Charles G* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1140812* ARMY INVALID. *ACT MAY 1, 1920*
 Service: *G A 138 Ill Inf* *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*
 Disability: *Ill Inf*

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	23 Oct 1907	30 Nov 1907	Reis	15	20 May 1912	20 Aug 1912
				Inc.	18	Oct 21, 1915	Nov. 30, 1915
						21 Oct 21, 1920	
						30 June 10, 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *2*
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. Home: *DEC - 8 1915* 6-681

NAME: *Cushing, Charles I.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *168536* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
 Service: *2nd Mass. H. I.* *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	1 Feb. 1907	8 June 1907				
Reis	16 1/2	24 May 1912	29 Nov. 1912				
Inc.	21 1/2	24 Sept. 1912	11 June 1913				
	27 1/2	24 Sept. 1914					

Transferred from: Transferred to: *26 Mechanic St.*
 Died: *Nov. 22 1914* Bureau notified: *DEC 19 1914* *2-1081 Fitchburg Mass.*
 Remarks:
26 Mechanic St., Fitchburg, Mass.
 Former Roll No. *APR 23 1915*
ORIGINAL BOSTON, Mass. Home:

NAME: <i>Charles G Cushing</i>		3395		Certificate No. <i>7140812</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12 15 78.30 — 50</i>		Remarks: <i>MAY 1, 1920</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 28.40	1911. 1 6 ABW	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 2	2 8 NT	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 2
3 3	3 8 NDB	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4 50	3 3
4 4	4	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 50	4 4
1 1 28.40	1 8 NT	1 5 52.30	1 4 90	1 4 50	1 1
2 2	2 8 M.L.	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 2
3 3	3 10 NDB	3 4 54	3 4 132	3 4 50	3 3
4 4	4 10/9 49.40	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4
1 1 8 NT	1 4 LBL	1 4 54	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 1
2 2 9 SEA	2 4	2 4 54	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 2
3 3 8 NT	3 4	3 4 54	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 3
4 4	4 4 45	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4
1 1 6 ABW	1 4 45	1 4 54	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 1
2 2 3 H2C	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 2
3 3	3 4 45	3 4 54	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 3
4 4	4 4 45	4 4 99.6	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME: <i>Charles G Cushing</i>		4935		Certificate No. <i>968536</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>21.50</i>		Remarks: <i>30</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 26.20	1911. 1 3	1915. 1 DEAD.	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 2 36.	2 8	2 5/9 56.62	2	2	2 2
3 3 36.	3 6	3	3	3	3 3
4 4	4 5	4	4	4	4 1
1 1	1 12	1	1	1	1 1
2 2 12	2 11	2	2	2	2 2
3 3 9	3 13	3	3	3	3 3
4 4 12	4 36.28	4	4	4	4 4
1 1 6	1 4 49.50	1	1	1	1 1
2 2 8	2 4 49.50	2	2	2	2 2
3 3 8	3 4 49.50	3	3	3	3 3
4 4 11	4 64.50	4	4	4	4 4
1 1 8	1 64.50	1	1	1	1 1
2 2 21	2 64.50	2	2	2	2 2
3 3 0	3 64.50	3	3	3	3 3
4 4 7	4 64.50	4	4	4	4 4

NAME: *Cushing, Clara J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *910812* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1900*

Name of Soldier: *John F.*

Service: *Reg. 8. 115" Mass Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>Sept 1. 1921</i>	<i>11</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAR 16 1922** 6-679

NAME: *Cushing, Clinton (decd)* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *40588* NAVY INVALID. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: *Surg. Studebaker "N Car." & Comm.*

Disability:

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL 12		<i>18 Mar 1904</i>	FEB 9 1909

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Amber... Service... "The Ontario" Wash. D.C.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-677

NAME: <i>Lolara & Cushing</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>710812</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate:</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

9 4 90
10 4 80
11 4 30
12 4 30
1 4 30
2 4 30
3 4 30
4 4 30
5 4
Trans. to Pmt Card.
4 90
GROUP 3
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Clinton Cushing</i>				Certificate No. <i>40788</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>Available to window</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

21 no fee
Ending 10 May 1904
Ad window Jennie
GROUP 3
Cty Surn.
\$21.20 in full 3/18/09

0291

NAME: *Crushing Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)
ACT MAY 11, 1912.
Certificate No. *341418* ARMY INVALID. Law: _____
Service: *Pri H 106 Reg I*
Disability: *Rheum. & Ref. dis. of heart*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>13 Aug '02</i>	<i>10 Feb. '03</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>June 10. 1918</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1 May 1912</i>	<i>16 June 1913</i>				

Fees: _____
Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: _____
Died: *1 Aug. 29 " 1918* Bureau notified: _____
Remarks: _____
Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____
6-681

NAME: *Crushing Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. *1505011* ARMY INVALID. Law: _____
Service: _____
Disability: _____
ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>SG.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug 23 1911</i>	<i>Aug 11 1912</i>				
		<i>Aug 11 1912</i>	<i>Aug 11 1912</i>				
		<i>Aug 11 1912</i>	<i>Aug 11 1912</i>				

Fees: *100.00*
Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
Remarks: _____
Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____
JUL 3 1922 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Cushing, Deborah M.

Certificate No. 359,063 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MARCH 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: George A.

Service: Pri, A 42

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Org.</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>13 May, 1892</u>	<u>6 Jan., 1893.</u>			
	<u>12</u>	<u>19 APRIL, 1908.</u>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>2/12/1911</u>				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks: <u>Reptd by Addie C. Morse FEB 23 1911</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>BOSTON, MASS.</u>				<u>123 71 3 30</u> <u>Bay, ...</u>		

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Cushing, Edmund

Certificate No. 374290 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: U.S.A. 232nd Inf

Disability: 100%

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>8 May 1908</u>	<u>26 May 1908</u>	<u>Reis</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>25 May 1912</u>	<u>8 Jan 1913</u>
<u>Reis</u>			<u>1 May 1912</u>	<u>Reis</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>June 24 1913</u>	<u>10 27 1914</u>
Fees:				<u>30 June 24 1918</u> <u>40 JUN 10 1918</u>			
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Feb. 19, 1919</u>				Bureau not filed: <u>1918</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>8580 (a8)</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: DEBORAH M. CUSHING,				2412				Certificate No. 359063							
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	15			2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Edmund Cushing				3522				Certificate No. 374290							
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1908 @ 8 (ag) 12/19 25 30				Rate: 40				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 BER		1915.	1	4 75		1919.	1	120	
	2				2				2	4 75			2		
	3				3	6 NDB			3	4 75			3	GROUP 1	
	4				4				4	4 75			4		
1908.	1	6/5	51 47	1912.	1	2 2 36		1916.	1	4 75		1920.	1		
	2	11	AM		2	4 36			2	4 75			2		
	3				3	10 NDB			3	4 75			3		
	4				4	5 36			4	4 75			4		
1909.	1	8	NDB	1913.	1	4 21 51 18		1917.	1	4 75		1921.	1		
	2				2	4 57-			2	4 75			2		
	3	13	NT		3	4			3	4 75			3		
	4				4	4			4	4 75			4		
1910.	1	3	E. R.	1914.	1	4 57 56		1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1		
	2	12	S. E. R.		2	4 57			2	75			2		
	3	18	S. E. R.		3	4 75			3	4 76 67			3		
	4				4	4 75			4	5 130 39			4		

NAME		Cushing, Edward (Deceased)		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		12,580	ARMY INVALID		Law: INDIAN WARS
Service		Pvt. Trp. D. 2nd Reg. U.S. Cav. (Bannock War)			
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						8-2571
Orig	20	March 4, 1917	Jan. 18, 1926	Discharged						
Ending		Dec. 16, 1924	Date of death	Died Dec. 16, 1924 Remarks: ✓ Payable to Mary Cushing- widow 434 North 33rd St. West Philadelphia Pa. Reported JAN 30 1926						

NAME:		Cushing, Edwin J.		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		1056, 136	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1917 Dec. 6, 1907.
Service:		Sgt. D, 2nd H.A.			
Disability:					

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Recd.	12	25 Feb. 1907	17 July 1907	Inc	30	Mar 20-1917	Aug 30-1917
Inc.	15	26 Feb. 1912	3 Apr. 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
Recd.	23	18 May, 1912	2 Aug. 1912	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died: July 6, 1920				JUL 25 1920			
Remarks:				29 Lincoln St. Gardner, Mass.			
Died July 6, 1920 accrued order dated MAR 1921				Home:			
Laura E. Cushing				SEP 12 1917			
Former Roll No.				MAR 10 1921			

NAME Edward Cushing (deceased)

Certificate No. 12,580

Fees No Fee

INDIAN WARS

RATE—	20											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				267868	Ending							
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME:

Edwin J. Cushing

5195

Certificate No.

1056,136

Last paid to:

4 June 07 @ 10

Rate:

~~12 1/2~~ 30

Remarks:

40 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8/1 6 00 ✓	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 69	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 36	2 5	2 4 69	2 4 120	2	2
3 36	3 6	3 4 69	3 4 120	3	3
4 36	4 5	4 4 69	4 4 120	4	4
1908. 1 7	1912. 1 5	1916. 1 4 69	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 6	2 4 42 50	2 4 69	2 4 120	2	2
3 9	3 6 73 21 ✓	3 4 69	3 161	3	3
4 7	4 69	4 4 69	4 DEAD	4	4
1909. 1 6	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 69	1 7/6 66 ✓	1	1
2 8	2 4	2 4 69	2 c	2	2
3 8	3 4	3 4 69	3 GROUP	3	3
4 6	4 4 69	4 90	4	4	4
1910. 1 7	1914. 1 4 69	1918. 1 4 90	1	1	1
2 6	2 4 69	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 6	3 4 69	3 4 118	3	3	3
4 7	4 4 69	4 4 120	4	4	4

NAME: *Cushing Elida C* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *772.312* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Patrick*

Service: *P. I. 1st Conn Cav.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	8 Feb 13	19 Mch 14			
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: *no fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 12, 1917* Bureau notified: *MAY 22 1917*

Remarks: *No. 32290308 Dated 4/12/17 Canceled.*
Jan 12 '17 John Fisher 118 Burnside Ave
Waterbury Conn.

Former Roll No. **NOV 28 1916** **OCT 1 1917** 6-679

NAME **Cushing, Elijah F.** (3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. **1,401,408** ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1920*

Service **Corporal Co.G. 49th Iowa Inf.**

Disability

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	20	June 4, 1926	Sept. 25, 1926		
Inc	30	July 13, 1927	Sep 8, 1927		

Died *July 7, 1928* Reported **SEP - 6 1928**

Remarks: *7/4 ch asset of estate*

NAME: <i>Eliada C. Cushing</i>					Certificate No. <i>772.312</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20.</i>					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2			1919.	1		
	3				3			1923.	1		
	4				4			1927.	1		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2			1920.	1		
	3				3			1924.	1		
	4				4			1928.	1		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60
	2				2			1921.	1		
	3				3			1925.	1		
	4				4			1929.	1		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2			1922.	1		
	3				3			1926.	1		
	4				4			1930.	1		

NAME: <i>Elijah F. Cushing</i>		Certificate No. <i>1,401,408</i>		Fees <i>✓No Fee</i>	
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> <p>RATE—</p> <p>1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934</p> </div> <div> <p>20 20 30 30</p> </div> </div>					
<p>JANUARY 4 4</p> <p>FEBRUARY 4 4</p> <p>MARCH 4 4</p> <p>APRIL 4 4</p> <p>MAY 4 4</p> <p>JUNE 4 4</p> <p>JULY 4 4</p> <p>AUGUST 4 4</p> <p>SEPTEMBER 4 4</p> <p>OCTOBER 4 4</p> <p>NOVEMBER 4 4</p> <p>DECEMBER 4 4</p>					

NAME: *Cushing Elisha A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1046.841* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*

Service: *Corp E. 35 Mass Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 mch 1907</i>	<i>19 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Boston Apr 21 1910* Transferred to:

Died: *6 Jan 1911* Bureau notified: *13 Jan 1911 (Gov's Letter)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Cushing Elisha A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1046,841* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Corp C 35 Mass.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 mch., '07</i>	<i>19 Oct., '07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Augusta 4/21/10 Or 4/20/10*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *98-2.* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Elisha A. Cushing</i>				Certificate No. <i>1046.841</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Mch 1910</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2	<i>8.36</i>			2		
	3	<i>5.36</i>			3		
	4	<i>5.36</i>			4		

NAME: <i>Elisha A. Cushing</i>				Certificate No. <i>5222</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept. '07 @ 8</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>59</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>11/1 23.60</i>			3		
	4	<i>36.</i>			4		
1908.	1	<i>7</i>		1912.	1		
	2	<i>4</i>			2		
	3	<i>4</i>			3		
	4	<i>4.</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>4.</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2		
	3	<i>4</i>			3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>4</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>GROUP 3</i>			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Cushing Elizabeth (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 640 462 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MARCH 3 1901.
 ARMY WIDOW. Law: amended by act July 28, 1905.
 Name of Soldier: William Thurman
 Service: I F 4 Ill Cav
 W. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ren	12	30 Sep 1907	25 mch 1908			
INC						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>about middle of Oct 1922</u> Bureau notified: <u>NOV 10 1922</u>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>2749</u>						

OCT 16 1922

NAME: Cushing Elizabeth E. (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 670 146 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Name of Soldier: Edwin F.
 Service: Pri. H. 26 Mass. Inf D. Battn. Mass. Vet.
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	25 Jan. 1906	16 Dec. 1908			
	12	19 Apr. 1908				
INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
None. J. A. Becknell, Atty.						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <u>Sol. pens'd. as of Cos. H 3d, 26 Mass. Vol. Inf.</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>BOSTON, MASS.</u>						

6-879

NAME: Elizabeth Cushing				824				Certificate No. 640462							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 20 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60
2				2				2		4	36	2		4	60
3				3				3		4	36	3		4	60
4				4				4		4	36	4		4	60
1908.	1			1				1		4	36	1		4	60
2				2				2		4	36	2		4	60
3				3				3		4	36	3		4	81
4				4				4		4	36	4		4	90
1909.	1			1				1		4	30	1		4	90
2				2				2		4	60	2		4	90
3				3				3		4	60	3		4	90
4				4				4		4	60	4		4	90
1910.	1			1				1		4	60	1		4	90
2				2				2		4	60	2		4	90
3				3				3		4	60	3		4	90
4				4				4		4	60	4		4	90

NAME: Elizabeth E. Cushing				2469				Certificate No. 670146							
Last paid to:				Rate: 15 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
2				2				2		4	36	2		4	75
3				3				3		4	36	3		4	75
4				4				4		4	36	4		4	75
1908.	1			1				1		4	36	1		4	75
2				2				2		4	36	2		4	75
3				3				3		4	36	3		4	95.50
4				4				4		4	36	4		4	95.50
1909.	1			1				1		4	36	1		4	95.50
2				2				2		4	36	2		4	90
3				3				3		4	36	3		4	90
4				4				4		4	36	4		4	90
1910.	1			1				1		4	36	1		4	90
2				2				2		4	36	2		4	90
3				3				3		4	36	3		4	90
4				4				4		4	36	4		4	90

NAME: <i>Cushing, Ellen E</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>665698</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>Richard H</i>					
Service: <i>O F 146 Ill Inf</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 May 1908</i>	<i>13 Nov 1908</i>		
Fees: <i>None</i>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Date unknown</i>			Bureau notified: JAN 23 1913		
Remarks: <i>See</i>					
Former Roll No.					

6-679

NAME: <i>Cushing Emily B</i>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>919317</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: <i>Benjamin J.</i>					
Service: <i>Pt. and 1st: Lieut. G, 53rd. Penna. Inf.</i>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 23, 1922</i> <i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Sept. 16, 1922</i>		
Died: <i>June 17, 1924</i>					
Reported: <i>JUL 1 1924</i>					
Remarks: <i>Minnie C. Walrath, Gdn., Potter Co. Penna. Orphan's Ct., 2/11/22.</i> <i>Bond \$ 500. Ev. to G.A.O. Oct. 1922.</i>					

6-6574

NAME: <i>Ellen E Cushing</i>				2063				Certificate No. <i>665698</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18 HEO		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	13 A. M. F			2				2		
	3				3	14 SER			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	22 ABW		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	10 NT			2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	<i>1/27 60.-</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11 ABW		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	12 NT			2				2				2		
	3	15 NDB			3				3				3		
	4	13 NDB			4				4				4		
1910.	1	14 A. M. F		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9 HEO			2	<i>Died 10/5</i>			2				2		
	3	14 N. D. B			3	<i>ank known</i>			3				3		
	4	12 HEO			4	<i>Renov</i>			4				4		
						JAN 23 1913									

NAME **Emily B. Cushing.**

Certificate No. **919 317**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

Minnie C. Walrath, Gdn.

RATE— **30**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY 11 30
 FEBRUARY 11 30
 MARCH 11 30
 APRIL 19 30 12 30
 MAY 19 30 18 30
 JUNE 14 30 10 30
 JULY 13 30
 AUGUST 18 30
 SEPTEMBER 25- 30
 OCTOBER 18 30
 NOVEMBER 18 30
 DECEMBER 18 30

*27 20
 2-105
 7/1*

NAME		Cushing Emily J W		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		954426		Act May 23, 1929	
		ARMY WIDOW		Law:	
Name of Soldier		Henry L			
Service		Pt H 11 Mass Inf 3 49			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Sep 6 1924	Nov 14 1924			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <i>Mar 15-1930</i> Reported <i>APR 10 1930</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME:		<i>Cushing, Frank</i>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1929	
Certificate No.		1141303		69413	
		ARMY INVALID.		Law:	
Service:		<i>Musc F. 3 Wis</i>			
Disability:		<i>Total deafness right ear</i>			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	10	<i>Mar 13, 1907</i>	<i>Dec 12, 1907</i>				
Reis	12	<i>Mar 13, 1922</i>	<i>Nov 16, 1922</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<i>Milwaukee, Wis.</i>							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
<i>6666</i>							

NAME Emily J W Cushing
Certificate No. 954426
Fees / none

Act May 23, 1929
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	25-58		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: <i>Frank Cushing</i>						ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920						Certificate No. <i>1141303</i>											
Last paid to: Rate: <i>#12</i>						Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	2	9	4	20			
	2				2	8	30		2	4	30		2	0	4		10						
	3				3	6	30		3	4	30		3	1	4		10						
	4				4	9	30		4	4	30		4	12	4		10						
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	3	1	3	12			
	2				2	8	30		2	4	30		2	2	4								
	3				3	8	30		3	4	30		3										
	4				4	11	30		4	4	30		4										
1909.	1	JAN 1 1909		1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1		30	1925.	1						
	2	13	30		2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2						
	3	9	30		3	4			3	4	30		3	4	30		3						
	4	8	30		4	4			4	4	30		4	4	30		4						
1910.	1	7	30	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1						
	2	8	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2						
	3	8	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3						
	4	8	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4						
						GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: *Cushing, Frank C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1052000* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st E 13th Mass Vd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1523 Feb 1907</i>	<i>205 Mar 1907</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1214 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Cushing, Frank L. H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1131550* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pri. K- 12 Me.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>26 Nov. 1906</i>	<i>3 Apr. 1907</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Ret.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Feb. 1909</i>	<i>25 Mch. 1909</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>Dec. 30. 1918.</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>23 Sept. 1912</i>					
	<i>16</i>	<i>30 Dec. 1912</i>	<i>11 Oct. 1913</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>30 Dec. 1916</i>					
	<i>24</i>	<i>30 Dec. 1921</i>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan 13. 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 25 1919 3-1081</i>			
Remarks: <i>Jan 13. 1919 approved order dated</i>				<i>34 Prospect Park</i>			
<i>Widow Abbie E. Cushing</i>				<i>Newtonville Mass.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>98.</i>				Home: <i>ORIGINAL</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Frank L. Cushing</i>					Certificate No. <i>1022022</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$15</i>					Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: FRANK L.H.CUSHING,					Certificate No. <i>1131560</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 30</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912. 5311</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Cushing Frank W.* 7706

Certificate No. *1059846* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *P. A. - 13 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Spec</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Aug 1905</i>	<i>2 Oct 1905</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>13 Mch 1913</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>9 Nov 1913</i>					
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>9 Nov 1918</i>					

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Cal* Transferred to: *561 - 25' Lt.*

Died: *March 17 1914* Bureau notified: *APR 8 1914* *561 - 25' Lt. Oakland Calif.*

Remarks: *Oakland, Cal.*

Died Mch. 12 1914 Accrued order dated APR 15 1914.. 561 - 25' Lt

Former Roll No. *165713 - 3252* payable to widow *Venice: A. Cushing - Oakland - Calif.* 6-681

APR 18 1914 ORIGINAL

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Cushing Frederic* Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *1079545* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Comp. H. 53 Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Spec</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>10 Sep 1907</i>	<i>10 Sep 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>5 Jan 1912</i>	<i>16 May 1913</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Feb 1914</i>					
Fees:	<i>24</i>	<i>20 Feb 1914</i>					

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 3. 1918* Bureau notified: *SEP 20 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1622* Home:

6-681

NAME: Frank H. Cushing
Last paid to: _____ Rate: ~~10.25~~ 10.25

Certificate No. 1059846
Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1		3	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	6	36		2				2	6	36		2				2			2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4 1/6	36 23	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	5	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	4	36		4	inc	62		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	-	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	29	36		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: Frederick Cushing
Last paid to: _____ Rate: ~~20.35~~ 20.35

Certificate No. 1077545
Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	5	57.87	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	8			2	4	60		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	6			3	4	60		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	6			4	4	60		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1	19	6 80	1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2	6	36		2	6			2	4	60		2				2				2			2		
	3	9			3	6			3	4	60		3				3				3			3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2			2		
	3	8			3	4	48		3	4	60		3				3				3			3		
	4	6			4	4	48		4	4	60		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	6			2	4	48		2	4	60		2				2				2			2		
	3	8			3	4	48		3	4	60		3				3				3			3		
	4	7			4	4	48		4	4	60		4				4				4			4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Cushing, Frederick A.*

Certificate No. *407080* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *1st Co. C. 7 U.S. Cav.*

Disability: *Injury of left foot and rheumatism.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>12 Aug 1891</i>	<i>16 Oct. 1891.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Jan 24-1912</i>	<i>30</i>
				<i>16</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Jan 12-1913</i>	
				<i>21</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Jan 12-1917</i>	
				<i>27</i>		<i>Jan 12-1922</i>	

Fees: *Deduct at rate of \$14.50 per month from Jun 24-1912 to Jan 11-1913 and all payments thereafter.*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Died: *July 27 1916* Bureau notified: *100-11116 (37)*

Remarks:

Home: *1411*

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Cushing, Garret*

Certificate No. *592 822* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt B 23 (Ill Inf)*

Disability:

6-672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
	<i>65</i>	<i>13 4 1926</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec 8, 1926</i>	<i>Feb 7, 1927</i>			<i>Mar 10 1928</i>	<i>Apr 10 1928</i>

Remarks:

130-11116-11116

NAME: <i>Frederick H. Cushing</i>				Act of May 11, 1917 <i>Civil War</i>				Certificate No. <i>407080</i>			
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>1/6⁵⁰</i>				Remarks: <i>Wt. H</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	96	1911. 1	6 48	1915. 1	13 49 ⁵⁰ Mt. H.	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	5 48	2	14 49 ⁵⁰ Mt. H.	2		2		2	
3		3	5 48	3	10 49 ⁵⁰ Mt. H.	3		3		3	
4		4	6 48	4	6 49 ⁵⁰ USH	4		4		4	
1		1	6 48	1	6 49 ⁵⁰ USH	1		1		1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 48	1916. 2	5 49 ⁵⁰	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
3		3	6 48	3		3		3		3	
4	6	4	28 48 Mt. H.	4	GROUP 3	4		4		4	
1	6 48	1	19 48 Mt. H.	1	Inc.	1		1		1	
1909. 2	6	1913. 2	6 48 Mt. H.	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3	5 48	3	6 48 Mt. H.	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
4	5 48	4	12 49 ⁵⁰ Mt. H.	4		4		4		4	
1	5 48	1	10 49 ⁵⁰ Mt. H.	1		1	Inc.	1		1	
1910. 2	5 48	1914. 2	11 49 ⁵⁰ Mt. H.	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
3	48	3	10 49 ⁵⁰ Mt. H.	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
4	5	4	9 49 ⁵⁰ Mt. H.	4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>GARRET CUSHING</i>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No. <i>592822</i>		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		GROUP I											
RATE— <i>50-</i>		<i>50- 72</i>											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72							
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72							
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72							

031

NAME: Cushing, Garret (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 592822 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P B 23 Ill Dy Act of May 27, 1890

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Original	30	8 Aug 90	9 June 91	Revised	19	27 May 1912	13 Jan 1913
	40	JUN 10 1918					
		Oct 5. 1918					
Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <u>ONE</u>				Died:			
Bureau notified:				Remarks: <u>Deduct subsequent payments and thus recover 3 months from May 27 1912 to Oct 4 1912 inclusive or recover 1 paid under former rule. Rescind to correct rate and allow 3 months.</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>8841</u>				Home: <u>Am't. to be recovered 12.80</u>			

6-681

NAME: Augusta (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1247 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: 1. 6" 1908

Disability: Arterio-sclerosis of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dec 17		11 Nov 1908	9 Dec 1908				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Died:			
Bureau notified:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>AUGUSTA</u>				Home: <u>7</u>			

6-681

031

NAME: <i>Garret Cushing</i>				1257				Certificate No. <i>592822</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>1249 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i> ACT OF MAY 2, 1920 <i>8841</i>			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	S. E. R.	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	119	67	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	50					
	3				3				3	4	120		3	4						
	4				4				4	4	120		4	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	A. M. F.	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	
	2				2	4	EMS		2	4	57		2	4	120		2	4	50	
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	141		3	4	50	
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	150	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	TS	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	
	2	17			2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4	150					
	3	18	SEP		3	4			3	4	150		3	4	150					
	4				4	4			4	4	150		4	4	150					
1910.	1	7	N. T.	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150	
	2	13	S. E. R.		2				2				2	4	150		2			
	3		A. M.		3				3	4	75		3	4	150		3			
	4				4	4	57		4	4	94		4				4			

NAME: <i>Garret Cushing</i>				Certificate No. <i>377744</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>176 12</i>			
Remarks: _____							

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3	7	36		3				3				3						
	4	4	36		4				4				4						
1909.	1	4	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		GROUP 2		2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Cushing, George H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *519034* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of MAY 11th, 1912*

Service: *Pri. H. 9th & 1st Vol. Inf*

Disability: *Rheum. & dis. of chest*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17th Feb. 1899</i>	<i>23rd Feb. 1900</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 11, 1912</i>	<i>Oct. 17, 1913</i>
		<i>Inc. 24th June 1910</i>	<i>7th July 1910</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>NOV 3 - 1920</i>	<i>DEC 13 1920</i>

Fees: *202 E. Eldredge & Co - paid*

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Died: *Aug 16, 1921* Bureau notified: **OCT 17 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2762* Home:

6-691

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Cushing, George H.* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *593490* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *P C 133 Ill Inf*

Guardian: *Emma G Horrie, Gdn*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Orig 8 13 Feb 1905</i>	<i>14 June 1905</i>	<i>John M</i>	<i>13 Feb 1905</i>	<i>6 July 1909</i>

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *30660*

6-678

NAME: *George H. Cushing* Certificate No. *519134*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908* Rate: *17. 24 32 51* ~~58~~ *72* OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>10 72.</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 90</i>	1919. 1 <i>96</i>	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <i>8 72.</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2 <i>4 96</i>	2	2
3	3 <i>12 72</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3 <i>4 96</i>	3	3
4	4 <i>6 72</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4 <i>4 96</i>	4	4
1908. 1	1 <i>10 72</i>	1 <i>4 90</i>	1 <i>4 96</i>	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 <i>30 72</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2 <i>4 96</i>	2	2
3 <i>30 51</i>	3 <i>6 72</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3 <i>4 133⁸⁰</i>	3	3
4 <i>7 51</i>	4 <i>17 72</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4 <i>4 150</i>	4	4
1 <i>14 51</i>	1 <i>4 72</i>	1 <i>4 90</i>	5 <i>4 150</i>	1	1
1909. 2 <i>17 51</i>	2 <i>4</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2 <i>4 216</i>	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 <i>16 51</i>	3 <i>4 88 60</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3 <i>4 216</i>	3	3
4 <i>7 51</i>	<i>OCT 27 72</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4 <i>4 216</i>	4	4
1 <i>17 51</i>	1 <i>4 90</i>	1 <i>4 90</i>	1 <i>GROUP 1</i>	1	1
1910. 2 <i>6 51</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 <i>15 51 72</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3	3	3
4 <i>8 72</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4 <i>4 97 60</i>	4	4	4

NAME: *George H. Cushing* Certificate No. *13852 593490*

Last paid to: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>JUL 1908</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>10/14 42</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1 <i>15 EMS</i>	1	1	1	1	1
1909. 2 <i>15 EMS</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>15 EMS</i>	3 <i>Ends. CHICAGO,</i>	3	3	3	3
4 <i>Rptd July 15/09</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1 <i>GROUP I</i>	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: Cushing Gilbert (3-P. A. 1.) 62.740

Certificate No. 464353 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920

Service: Musen-74-5-OVCar

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>15 Feb 07</u>	<u>15 Aug 07</u>		<u>32</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
		<u>20 Feb 12</u>	<u>26 Feb 12</u>				
		<u>24 May 12</u>	<u>4 Dec 12</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Feb 1920, D. Bureau notified: MAR 20 1920

Remarks: -32 Instant

Former Roll No. 964-02 Home:

6-681

NAME: Cushing Hannah (3-P. A. 2.) 82998

Certificate No. 6855650 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henny Cushing alias Henny Flynn

Service: Corpl. C 40 N. Y. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>1 May 1908</u>	<u>17 July 1909</u>			
		<u>20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u>				
		<u>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				

Fees: \$10 fee to James H. Spalding, Gen. by Comp. Gen. 9/8/22

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to: CK 4227979-7/4/22 made payable Gen. by Comp. Gen. 9/8/22

Died: Jan. 25 1923 Bureau notified: FEB 20 1923

Remarks: J. S. Henderson, Edm. Butler Co. So Dak County Ct. April 7/21/22 Bond \$50. Paid 9/25/22

Former Roll No. Authority filed with Oct 1 1922 VOUCHER.

JAN 13 1921 6-679

NAME: <u>Gilbert Bushing</u>				Act of May 11, 1917				Certificate No. <u>464.353</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12 - SEP 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: 22.50 <u>32</u>				Remarks: <u>62.740</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4' 45	1911. 1 4' 45	1915. 1 4 67.50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1	1927. 1						
2 4' 45	2 4' 45	2 4 67.50	2 4 96	2	2						
3 04/18 60	3 4' 45	3 4 67.50	3 4 96	3	3						
4 4' 45	4 4' 45	4 4 67.50	4 4 96	4	4						
1 4' 45	1 4' 48' 12	1 4 67.50	1 4 96	1	1						
2 4' 45	2 4' 60	2 4 67.50	2 GROUP 3	2	2						
3 4' 45	3 4' 60	3 4 67.50	3	3	3						
4 4' 45	4 4' 60	4 4 67.50	4	4	4						
1 4' 45	1 67.50	1 4 67.50	1	1	1						
2 4' 45	2 4 67.50	2 4 67.50	2	2	2						
3 4' 45	3 4 67.50	3 4 67.50	3	3	3						
4 4' 45	4 4 67.50	4 67.50	4	4	4						
1 4' 45	1 4 67.50	1 4 67.50	1	1	1						
2 4' 45	2 4 67.50	2 4 67.50	2	2	2						
3 5' 45	3 4 67.50	3 94.10	3	3	3						
4 5' 45	4 4 67.50	4 96	4	4	4						

NAME: <u>Hannah Bushing</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>685565</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12</u>				Rate: 30 <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>J. S. Henderson (Gdy)</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1						
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 28 30	2						
3 8 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 12 1/2 30	3						
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 22 30	4						
1 8 36	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4	1 22 30	1						
2 9 36	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 30	2						
3 24 36	3 24 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 GROUP 1.	3						
4 14 36	4 14 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4						
1 14 36	1 14 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 22 30	1						
2 14 36	2 14 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 30	2						
3 14 36	3 14 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 30	3						
4 11 36	4 11 36	4 4 74.67	4 4 90	4 30	4						
		1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2						
		3 4 60	3	3	3						
		4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4						
		1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1	1						
		2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2						
		3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3						
		4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4						

(3-P. A. 2)✓

NAME: Cushing, Hannah E. Dead

Certificate No. 669,392 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Ira B.

Service: Pri. 7 146 Ill.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	24 Sept, 1908	10 Dec, 1908			
ING.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <u>none</u>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Sept 24, 1919</u> Bureau notified: <u>3-108</u> MAY 26 1919						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Cushing, Harriet W

Certificate No. 742517 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry M.

Service: Pt. H. 35 N. Y. V. I.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <u>APR 11 1924</u>						
Reported: <u>APR 11 1924</u>						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: <u>Hannah E. Cushing</u>				Act April 13, 1908				Certificate No. <u>2655</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12-25</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		13 36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2		12		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3		19		3	4	36		3		
	4				4		15		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		12		1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2		7/3		2	4	36		2		
	3				3		25		3	4	36		3		
	4		17 29 20		4		4		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1		4		1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2		7/1		2		4		2	4	36		2		
	3		22		3		4		3	4	36		3		
	4		13		4		4		4	4	61.13		4		
1910.	1		11	1914.	1		4 36		1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2		13		2		36		2	4	75		2		
	3		10/7		3		4 36		3	4	75		3		
	4		12		4		4 36		4	4	75		4		

NAME		HARRIET W CUSHING		Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No.		742517		GROUP. 1	
Fees		742517		GROUP. 1	
RATE— 30		1923		1924	
		1925		1926	
		1927		1928	
		1929		1930	
		1931		1932	
		1933		1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		5-6574			
JANUARY	4 30				
FEBRUARY	4 30				
MARCH	4 4 30	CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL	4 4 30				
MAY	4				
JUNE	4 30				
JULY	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30				

NAME: <i>Cushing, Harriet M</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>74257</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Henry M.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Pvt H 35th Inf U.S.</i>					
73		ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 May 1912</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>		
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
<i>For Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
OCT 26 1916 ⁷⁹					

NAME				(3-P. A. 1a)	
Cushing, Harris M					
Certificate No. <i>662 270</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service					
Disability <i>Pt G 25 Me Wil Inf and Unass'd 30 Me Inf</i>					
6-2572					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		Discharged	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan. 1, 1926^R</i>	<i>Feb. 1, 1926</i>		
				<i>Died Jan 23 1927</i>	Reported FEB 10 1927
				Remarks: <i>chn</i>	
FEB 1 2 1926					

NAME: <u>Harriet W. Cushing</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>42577</u>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12 20 30</u>					Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT.</u>				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	2	9 4 60
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	10 4 30			
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4			
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30			
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	3	1 4 30
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30			
	3			3	8 24 40		3	4 36		3	4 85.50			
	4			4	18 36		4	4 36		4	4 90			
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 80	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2			2	4 60		2	4 90		2				
	3			3	4 60		3	4 90		3				
	4			4	4 60		4	4 90		4				
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 74.67	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90			
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90			
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90			

NAME HARRIS M. CUSHING,

Certificate No.

662270

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

CHECK
CANCELED

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Cushing Harris M.

Certificate No. 662 270 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: Priv. G. 25 me mil. Inf + Unassd 30 me Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Rev.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>23 Feb 1907</u>	<u>20 Aug 1907</u>		<u>32</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>Rev.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>20 May 1912</u>	<u>16 Aug 1912</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>July 11, 1914</u>	<u>Nov 20, 1914</u>				
<u>Fees:</u>	<u>225</u>	<u>July 11, 1919</u>					

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Cushing Helen C.

Certificate No. 599,588 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: George C.

Service: Priv. G 4 H.A.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig.</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>17 Nov, 1904</u>	<u>2 Nov., 1905</u>
	<u>12</u>	<u>19 APRIL, 1908.</u>	

Fees:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 11/1/09 (Rev) Bureau notified: SEP 24 1909

Remarks: Let 430219 dated Sept. 14 '09
forward And. Sept. 24 '09

Former Roll No. 70 BOSTON, MASS. 42 Baymouth Mass.

6-679

NAME: **CUSHING, HENRY** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1082497** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Corp. Patty C. Chicago L.A. & Patty G. 1st NY Vol L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Feb 1907</i>	FEB 25 1907				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Feb 1908</i>	MAR 16 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 2, 1912* Bureau notified: **MAR 11 1912 3-798**

Remarks: *Died Mar 1912 received order dated APR 5 1912 payable to widow Susan J. Cushing H.H. 1446 Willard St. N.W. Wash D.C.*

Former Roll No. *716-2* **Act of June 27, 1890.** Home:

NAME: *Cushing Lewis Alice Lewis Thayer* (S-P. A. 1.) **64478**

Certificate No. **1156256** **ARMY INVALID,** Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service: *Corp. L. 40 7. 2 Ind.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Corp.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 1907</i>	JUL 17 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Remains Sec 307 date of death. Pay to widow & family*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Cushing, Henry H. D. (decd.) (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 302,384 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. C 39 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	8 mch., '07	11 Oct., '07				
Inc.	15	25 July 1911	9 Aug. 1911				
Reis.	21 1/2	21 May 1912	22 Nov. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 8/25/1912 Bureau notified: AUG 20 1912

Remarks: Reptd. by F. E. Saville
Endg. Aug. 25, 1912, date of death.
Payable to Anna B. Cushing, widow.

Former Roll No. 154 n.s. BOSTON, MASS. Home: 2 Fishland St
Medford Mass 6-881

NAME: Cushing, Henry H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 923,630 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912
Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pr. C. 7 Mass. Inf. 4 F. 24" U. R. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	19 Feb. 1907	25 May 1907				
Reis.	19	31 May 1912	12 Mch. 1913				
	25	29 June 1913					
	30	29 June 1918					

Transferred from: Transferred to: 131 E. Water St
Rockland Mass.

Died: June 4 1916 Bureau notified: JUN 20 1916 3-888

Remarks: Died June 4 1916 Accord order dated AUG 12 1916
payable to widow Lucy H. 131 E. Water St, Rockland, Mass.

Former Roll No. 66 n.s. AUG 21 1916 Home: Out

NAME		Cushing, Henry L		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	85839	ARMY INVALID		Law:	ACT OF MAY 1. 1920
Service	Pt H 11 Mass and 75 Co 2 Battln V R C				
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						
	72	Nov 11 1920		Discharged						
				Died	Aug 28, 1924		Reported		SEP 8 - 1924	
				Remarks:	Jck					

Died Aug 28, 1924 Accrued order NOV 14 1924
 payable to widow Emily J. Cushing
 20 Yrakes St.
 North Abington.
 Mass.

NAME:		Cushing, Henry L.		SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	85839	ARMY INVALID.		Law	CIVIL WAR
Service:	Pri. H, 11 Mass 2d 75 Co, 2 Battn, VRC.				
Disability:	Wid. v. Cushing				

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
-	8	24 June 1867	11 Nov. 1868	INC.	50	May 29. 1916	June 17. 1916
Reis.	12	20 Dec. 1907	20 Feb. 1908	REISSUE	72	Nov 11-1920	DEC 17 1920
Reis.	30	7 June 1910	20 June 1910				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: SPECIAL ACT							

JUL 3 1916	Home:
JAN 4 1920	

NAME HENRY L CUSHING

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

85839

GROUP 3

RATE- 72
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY 4 72
FEBRUARY 4 72
MARCH 4 72
APRIL 4 72
MAY 4 4 72
JUNE 4 72 4 72
JULY 4 72 4 72
AUGUST 4 72 4 72
SEPTEMBER 4 72 4 72
OCTOBER 4 72 4 72
NOVEMBER 4 72 28 60
DECEMBER 4 72

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 33 57	1911. 1 1 90	1915. 1 1 90	1919. 1 1 150	1923. 1 1 216	1927. 1 1
2 6 36	2 7	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 72	2 2
3 9	3 7	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 72	3 3
4 8	4 4	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4
1 6	1 6	1 4 150	1 4 216	1 4 72	1 1
2 4	2 4	2 4 150	2 4 216	2 4 72	2 2
3 8	3 8	3 4 150	3 4 216	3 4 72	3 3
4 6	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4
1 7	1 90	1 4 150	1 4 216	1 4 72	1 1
2 8	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 216	2 4 72	2 2
3 9 88.20	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 216	3 4 72	3 3
4 7 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4

NAME: <i>Cushing Miram H</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>3, 1555</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>General Law</i>
Service: <i>1st Lt 14th Regt</i>		Act of May 11, 1912	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 02</i>	<i>23 Sept 02</i>
<i>Reis 30</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Nov 1912</i>	<i>22 Jan 1914</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>		Transferred to: <i>310 No. Downing St</i>	
Died: <i>March 3 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>17 1915</i>	
Remarks: <i>at Piqua O</i>			
Died <i>Mar 3 1915</i>		Annuity dated <i>JUN 8 1915</i>	
payable to widow <i>Minnie B Cushing</i>		<i>310 North Downing St</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>810 JUN 15 1915 ORIGINAL</i>		Home: <i>Piqua, O</i>	

NAME: <i>Cushing, Ida F.</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>508293</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier <i>George J</i>			
Service <i>Pt C 2 Me Inf</i>			
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died: <i>Nov 2, 1923</i>			
Reported:			
Remarks:			
MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	

NAME: <i>Lillian G. Rushing</i>				Certificate No. <i>311105</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 3.00</i>				Remarks: <i>64 245</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 72	1915. 1	<i>DEAD</i>	1919. 1	<i>PR 713 724 2 Cancelled</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 72	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 72	1915. 3	<i>7/15 90-</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 72	1916. 1	<i>GROUT 3</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 72	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	10 72	1913. 1	72	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	72	1913. 3	72	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	72	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	10 72	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	10 72	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME		IDA F CUSHING	
Certificate No.		508293	
Fees		508293	
RATE—		30	
Act of May 1, 1920		GROUP 3	
1923	1924	1925	1926
1927	1928	1929	1930
1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			
FEBRUARY			
MARCH			
APRIL			
MAY			
JUNE	4 30		
JULY	4 30		
AUGUST	4 30		
SEPTEMBER	4 30		
OCTOBER	4 30		
NOVEMBER	4 30		
DECEMBER			

033

NAME: *Gushing Eda J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *508.293* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *[REDACTED]*

Name of Soldier: *George J. Gushing*

Service: *Priv C. I. Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>8 Mch. 1901</i>
		INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA, ME.** 6-679

NAME: *Gushing George J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *75.018* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *1st Regt. Me. Inf.* ACT. FEBRUARY 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>8 Mch. 1901</i>
		<i>27 Sept 1909</i>	<i>11 Oct 1909</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA,** Home: 6-681

NAME: *Iida T. Bushing* **Act April 13, 1908** Certificate No. *508.298*
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: *4* Rate: *30* *72* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>10 36</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 33</i>	1919. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1923. 1 <i>9 4 90</i>	1927. 1
2	2 <i>8 36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>4 30</i>	2
3	3 <i>8 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 75</i>	3 <i>4</i>	3
4	4 <i>9 36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 75</i>	4 <i>4</i>	4
1908. 1	1 <i>7 36</i>	1 <i>4 36</i>	1 <i>4 75</i>	1 <i>4 30</i>	1928. 1
2	2 <i>11 36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>4 30</i>	2
3	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 95.50</i>	3 <i>4 30</i>	3
4	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4</i>	4 <i>4 30</i>	4
1909. 1 <i>8 36</i>	1 <i>4</i>	1 <i>4 36</i>	1 <i>4 90</i>	1 <i>5 4</i>	1929. 1
2 <i>8 36</i>	2 <i>4</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2
3 <i>7 36</i>	3 <i>4</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3	3
4 <i>10 36</i>	4 <i>4</i>	4 <i>4 81.13</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4
1910. 1 <i>8 36</i>	1 <i>4 36</i>	1 <i>4 75</i>	1 <i>4 90</i>	1	1930. 1
2 <i>9 36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2
3 <i>7 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 75</i>	3 <i>4</i>	3	3
4 <i>8 36</i>	4 <i>4 39</i>	4 <i>4 75</i>	4 <i>4</i>	4	4

Trans. to W. Payment Card.

TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Iida T. Bushing Dead (1910-1911)* Certificate No. *315.018*

Last paid to: *15* Rate: *(14)* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 <i>8 42</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>7 42</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>7 42</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 <i>8 42</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <i>10 42</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>8 42</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>7 44.23</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 <i>8 45</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <i>6 45</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>11/29 37</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>6 45</i>	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Cushing James E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *734217* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Regt 11 Cotton, Mass. L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Gen.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Jan. 1895</i>	<i>9 Jan. 1897</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 2, 1908* Bureau notified: *Nov. 23/1908.*

Remarks: *Reported by Com. F. Died Nov. 2, 1908. Payable to widow, Madeline A. Cushing, Order Dec. 16, 1908. At 1/21*

Former Roll No. *143.* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Cushing James Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *974643* ARMY INVALID. Law: *58786 1/2 ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Regt 11 New Mex Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Gen.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Jan 1901</i>	<i>22 July 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *31 Mar 1901* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pay to widow 21 Mar 1901*

Former Roll No. *1617* Home:

6-681

033

NAME: JAMES E. CUSHING,				Certificate No. 734,217																			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5 36			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5 36			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	21 23 60			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6-681

NAME: James E. Cushing				Certificate No. 734,217																			
Last paid to: 14 Jan 11				Rate: 8				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE

GROUP 1

0338

NAME: *Cushing James P* (3-P. A. 5.)
 Certificate No. *38390* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
 Service: *Pt 1st MC* ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 May 07</i>	<i>OCT 25 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15⁵⁰</i>	<i>27 Mar 12</i>	<i>11 Jan 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Sept 11 - 1914</i>	<i>OCT 30 1914</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>Sept 11 - 1919</i>					

GROUP 2

Transferred from: *4/10/17 - 3-1081* Transferred to: *4318093* dated *5/4/17* Canceled.
 Remarks: *APR 25 1917*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-677

NAME: Cushing, James T (3-P. A. 1)
 Certificate No. 1050896 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Service: Pt 1 Indpt Batty Mass V L A ACT OF MAY 1, 1926
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Mch 23 1921					
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Mar 28, 1927				SEP 16 1927

Remarks: 6-6571

NAME				Certificate No.				Remarks:							
93 James P. Cushing				38.390				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 15 50 19											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	57		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	57		3		
	4	7	52 20		4	8	36		4	4	57		4		
	1	6	36		1	8	36		1	4	57		1		
1908.	2	8	36	1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2	4	57	1920.	2		
	3	7	36		3	15	36		3	4	57		3		
	4	9	36		4	6	36		4	4	57		4		
	1	12	36		1	11	64 82		1	4	57		1		
1909.	2	6	36	1913.	2	4	46 50	1917.	2	4	57	1921.	2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	GROUP 2			3		
	4	8	36		4	4	46 50		4				4		
	1	7	36		1	4	46 50		1				1		
1910.	2	5	36	1914.	2	4	46 50	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	5	36		3	4	46 50		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	46 50		4				4		

NAME JAMES T CUSHING
 Certificate No.
 Fees 1050896

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	72	90	GROUP 3											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		

CHECK
 CANCELED

NAME: *Cushing, James T.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 15201 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1050.896* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1901
 Service: *Art. - 1st Ind. Btty. - Mass. Vol. R. A.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>9 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>8 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 9, 1916</i>	<i>Aug 14, 1917</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>16 Dec 1911</i>	<i>1 Apr 1912</i>		<i>40</i>		
<i>Rev</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Mch 23-1921</i>	<i>APR 15 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *219 1/2 York St., Waller, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *SEP 16 1917 3636* Home: APR 26 1921 6-681

NAME: *Cushing, Jane D.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *8680* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*
 Name of Soldier: *Lysander F.*
 Service: *1 Lt. G. 12*

W ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>17 Sept. 1862</i>	<i>6 Mch. 1874</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 26. 1922* Bureau notified: *-1081-D- SEP 13 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3* OCT 23 1912 6-679

NAME: <u>James T. Cushing</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1050.896</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 Dec. 1907 @ 8</u>				Rate: <u>75 30</u>				Remarks: <u>50 72</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	216
	2				2	5	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4	1/22	35 ³³		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	4/18	36 ⁷⁸⁰	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2	5	36		2	4	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3	4	36		3	4	45		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4	7	36		4	4	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	72
1909.	1	14	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72
	2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	202 ⁰⁷		2	4	72
	3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	216		3	4	72
	4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	216		4	4	72
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	72
	2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	216		2	4	72
	3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	118		3	4	216		3	4	72
	4	5	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	216		4	4	72

NAME: <u>Jane D. Cushing</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>8680</u>											
Last paid to: <u>MAR 1909</u>				Rate: <u>20.25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>CIVIL WAR WIDOW</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	7			2	4	51		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	7			3	4	51		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	7			4	4	51		4	4	75		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1	4	51	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	90
	2				2	7			2	4	51		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	10			3	4	51		3	4	95.50		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	5	59.60		4	4	90		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2	12.51			2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	10			3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	6			4	4	51		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	51		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2	6			2	5	51		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	7			3	4	51		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	7			4	4	51		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	90

NAME: *Cushing, Jennie W.* 2-P. A. G.)

Certificate No. *20296* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Sailor *Clinton Cushing*

Service: *Surg Stwd. U.S.S. "Nbar" + Comm.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	NOV 14 1908	FEB 9 1909	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE.			MAR 15 1913			
			<i>Apr 21-1915</i>			

Fees: INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910
INC. 25 OCTOBER 5, 1917
San Francisco,

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *33 Lombard st., London, England.*

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME: CUSHING, JOHN alias JOHN CUSHION (3-P. A. G.)

Certificate No. 29056 NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Lds. U.S. Army, 1st Cavalry & 1st Infantry*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE.	12	SEP 19 1907	NOV 21 1907	INCREASE	19	JUN 30 1915	OCT 28 1915 W
REISSUE.	15	MAY 24 1912	NOV 18 1912			JUN 30 1918	
						32 JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 31 1919* Bureau notified: *AUG 21 1919 3-1231*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1013* Act 6/27/90 NOV 4 1915 Home: *Mt. H. 1-27-10*

6-677

NAME: Jennie N. Cushing				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. 20296			
Last paid to:				Rate: 22 25 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1	1931. 1	1935. 1	1939. 1	1943. 1	1947. 1	1951. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1	1932. 1	1936. 1	1940. 1	1944. 1	1948. 1	1952. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1	1933. 1	1937. 1	1941. 1	1945. 1	1949. 1	1953. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1	1934. 1	1938. 1	1942. 1	1946. 1	1950. 1	1954. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: JOHN CUSHING alias JOHN CUSHION				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 29056			
Last paid to: SEP 4 1907				Rate: 10 32				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1	1931. 1	1935. 1	1939. 1	1943. 1	1947. 1	1951. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1	1932. 1	1936. 1	1940. 1	1944. 1	1948. 1	1952. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1	1933. 1	1937. 1	1941. 1	1945. 1	1949. 1	1953. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1	1934. 1	1938. 1	1942. 1	1946. 1	1950. 1	1954. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: <i>Cushing, John</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	143 (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>229.771</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT
Service: <i>Pri - Lt - 1st U. S. Artillery</i>	ACT MAY 11, 1912		
Disability: <i>Chr. Rheumatism</i>			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mar. 1895</i>	<i>Feb. 1896</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Aug 2. 1913</i>	<i>July 1. 1914</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>June 30, 1918</i>	
	<i>20</i>	<i>June 30. 1916</i>					
Fees:		<i>June 30. 1922</i>					
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>April 12, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 12 1922</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>579 - 105/12</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Cushing - John A.</i>		4411 (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>315 1650</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: <i>Sgt. F. 6th Mich Cav.</i>		
Disability: <i>4416</i>		

ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>NOV 27 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug. 29. 1916</i>	<i>Oct 25. 1916</i>				
	<i>40</i>						
Fees:							
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept 8, 1920 (21)</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 14 1920</i>			
Remarks:							
NOV 6 1916							
Former Roll No. <i>L. N. 5451</i>				Home:			

NAME: <u>John Cushing</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.				Certificate No. <u>229771</u>							
Last paid to: <u>June 1907</u>				Rate: <u>25.35 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105
	2	✓			2	19	18		2	4	48		2	4	105
	3	X			3	8	18		3	4	48		3	4	105
	4	X			4	22	18		4	4	48		4	4	105
	1	16	54		1				1	4	48		1	4	105
1908.	2	X	X	1912.	2	5	18	1916.	2	4	48	1920.	2	4	105
	3	10	7 36		3	6	18		3	INC. 56	53		3	4	166
	4	16	18		4	11	18		4	4	60		4	4	150
	1	11	18		1	4	18		1	4	60		1	4	150
1909.	2	9	18	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	150
	3	11	18		3				3	4	60		3	4	150
	4	10	18		4				4	4	60		4	4	150
	1	11	18		1	4	18		1	4	60		1	4	150
1910.	2	10	18	1914.	2	4	18	1918.	2	4	60	1922.	2		150
	3	15	18		3	4	48		3	98	67		3	GROUP 3	
	4	12	18		4	4	48		4	4	105		4		

6-681

NAME: <u>John A. Cushing</u>				Certificate No. <u>315165</u>											
Last paid to: <u>June 1907</u>				Rate: <u>25.30 50</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120
	1				1				1	4	75		1	4	120
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	161
	4				4	26	50 93		4	5	90 82		4	4 150	
	1				1	4	75		1	4	90			GROUP 3	
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	75	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
	1				1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	118		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Cushing John A. 1561

Certificate No. 315 165 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: Sgt. F 6 Mch 68

Disability: Chr diarr and res files

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>20 May 96</u>	<u>4 June 97</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Former Roll No. 5451 Home: 4029⁸¹

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Cushing John A.

Certificate No. 1056603 **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: Pt Hospital Corps USA

Disability: Chrdysentery

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>6</u>	<u>31 May 1902</u>	<u>30 Mch 1903</u>				

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **MAY 14 1924**

Remarks: * Check # 7698405-aa dated Nov. 4, 1920 canceled
Dropped FAILURE TO CLAIM (Sec. 4712)

Former Roll No. 3370 Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>John A. Bushing</i>										Certificate No. <i>315 165</i>													
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9 51</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>7 51</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>6 31</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>51</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>6 51</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>5 51</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>7 51</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 51</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>4 51</i>		1913.	1	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>7 51</i>			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8 51</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 51</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7 51</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>7 51</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8 51</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 51</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John A. Bushing</i>										Certificate No. <i>1056603</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6</i>		Remarks: <i>WIND WITH SPAIN!</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>15 18</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>11 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>11 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>11 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>12 18</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>11 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>19 18</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>12 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8 18</i>		1913.	1	<i>18</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>14 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>14 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>15 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>15 18</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>14 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>15 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>18</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Cushing, John E.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>66.049</i>	ARMY INVALID.		From <i>Sen. Law</i> ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.
Service: <i>Corp. G. 9 me. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>3 April 1907</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>5 June 1907</i>		Bureau notified: <i>12 Feb. 1908 - (Agent's card)</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA,</i>		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
<i>Cushing, John E</i>			
Certificate No. <i>1097 218</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Pt H 51 Mass Inf</i>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <i>July 6 1925</i>		Reported <i>Jul. 22 1925</i>	
Remarks: <i>Not delivered - Letter</i>			
<i>July 6 1925</i>		<i>SEP 2 1925</i>	
<i>widow Carrie E Cushing</i>		<i>29. Bradshaw St. Medford, Mass.</i>	

NAME: <i>John E. Cushing</i> <i>Dead (1907-8)</i>										Certificate No. <i>66,049</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 mch 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12 (from 6)</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>4/26</i>	<i>32.00</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>10 36</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME		JOHN E CUSHING											
Certificate No.													
Fees		1097218											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		50											
		GROUP 3											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	50	4	50								
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50								
MARCH		4	50	4	50								
APRIL		4	50	4	50								
MAY	4	4	50	4	50								
JUNE	4 50	4	50	4	50								
JULY	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50						
AUGUST	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	25	55						
OCTOBER	4 50	4	50	4	50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50								

CHECK
CANCELED
CANCELED
CANCELED
DEAD

NAME: <i>Cushing, John E.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>1097218</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>			
Service: <i>Pri. H-61 Mass. Inf.</i>		ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>9 June, 1904</i>	<i>14 Nov., 1904</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15.50</i>	<i>15.1.1915</i>	<i>Feby 25. 1915.</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>15 Jan. 1911</i>	<i>28 Jan. 1911</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1913</i>				
Fees:				<i>32 Jan. 15. 1921</i>			
Transferred from:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>173 BOSTON, MASS.</i>				Home: <i>MAR 9 1915</i>			

NAME: <i>Cushing, John F.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>326422</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 <i>Act Feb. 6, 1907.</i>			
Service: <i>Pri. A, 42 Mass. Inf.</i>							
Disability: <i>Neal. pois. and res. rheum. and dis. of heart</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>26 Aug. 1907</i>	<i>22 Jan. 1908</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>20 May 1913</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>7 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>27 Oct. 1908</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>2 Dec. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>2.00 L. & S. atty.</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 14/1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 14 1921</i>			
Remarks: <i>Rest. and Inc. under Gen. Law.</i>							
<i>July 14 1921 Accrued order dated</i>				<i>MAR 1922</i>			
<i>to widow Clara J. Cushing</i>				<i>88 Ford St. Brockton</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>702 BOSTON, MASS.</i>				Home: <i>MAR 13 1922 ORIGINAL man. 6-881</i>			

NAME: Cushing, Joseph B. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 866142 ARMY INVALID. Law: Invalid Pension Act

Service: Br. Batty B. 3 U.S. Art.

Disability: inj. l. eye, res. loss of sight of same

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>4 Dec. 1891</u>	<u>27 Feb. 1894</u>				
<u>Dup.</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>26 Sept. 1891</u>	<u>4 Nov. 1909</u>				
	<u>12</u>	<u>4 Dec. 1891</u>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Oct 21, 1922 Bureau notified: 3-1891-L SEP 17 1923

Remarks: * CK-6016573 - 11/4/22. Substitute - cancelled

Transferred to: Accrued order dated Nov. 27, 1922
Mahalan S Cushing
P. O. Box 1
Raynham,
Mass.

Former Roll No. 16 Home:

6-681

NAME: Cushing, Julia A. DEAD-REPT'D 83133 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 487662 ARMY WIDOW. MAY 17 1911 Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William S

Service: Pvt I 6 Wis

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>12</u>	<u>19 APRIL 1908</u>	<u>Jan 6 - 1900</u>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Bureau notified: Dec 16 - 1911

Remarks: DEAD-REPT'D
MAY 17 1911

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred to:

Former Roll No. 3103

6-679

NAME: <u>Joseph B. Cushing</u>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. <u>167</u>				Certificate No. <u>866,142</u>							
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	36
1908.	1	1	36	1912.	1	6			1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2	4			2	✓			2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	9			3	10			3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	14			4	✓			4	4	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36
	2	4			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36

1923. 19 4 36
1924. 10 4 12
1925. 11 4 12 CHECK CANCELED
1926. 12 4 12 CHECK CANCELED
1927. 1 4 12 CHECK CANCELED
1928. 2 4 12 CHECK CANCELED
1929. 3 4 12 CHECK CANCELED
1930. 4 4 12 CHECK CANCELED

6-681

NAME: <u>Julia A. Cushing</u>				DEAD-RECEIVED				Certificate No. <u>487-662</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>MAY 17 1911</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1				1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1				1			1917.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1				1			1918.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE

NAME: *Bushing Julia A* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *824 196* ARMY WIDOW Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Lyman F. H.*

Service: *2nd Lt. J. R. 4 Mass 76 Arty*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>July 28, 1916</i>	<i>May 3, 1917</i>
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
		<i>R. M. Sifton. \$10. 12/21/17</i>	

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 8 1917*

6-679

NAME: *Bushing, Kate E.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *738,736* ARMY WIDOW Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 533-K*

Name of Soldier: *Richard E.*

Service: *1st Lt. & Q. M. 11th Md.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Nov 2/11</i>	<i>Mar. 18/12</i>
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Transferred to:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
-------	---------------	---------

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Julia A. Bushing* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *824196*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 10, 1903*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	5 4	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1 4 90	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4

6-681

NAME: *533-h Kate E. Bushing* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *738736*

Last paid to: Rate: *30 35* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 10, 1903*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1 4 30	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1 4 30	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

035

NAME: <i>Cushing, Kate Virginia Dewey</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>520301</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Regular Establishment.</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Samuel T. Cushing.</i>						
Service: <i>Brigadier General U.S. Army.</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>50 27th Feb 1902</i>	<i>21st March 1902</i>	<i>Special Act.</i>		
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>WASHINGTON</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>61.</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Cushing Katherine L.</i>				(3-P. A. 6.)		
Certificate No. <i>2046</i>		NAVY WIDOW.		SPECIAL ACT REG. ESTABLISHMENT.		
Name of Sailor: <i>William B. Cushing</i>						
Service: <i>Commander</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>50 14 May 93</i>	<i>1 June 93</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-676

NAME: *Kate Virginia Dewey, Cushing* Regular Establishment. Certificate No. *1520301*
 Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.* Rate: *50.* Remarks: *Widow Special Act.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6	1911. 1 6	1915. 1 4 150	1919. 1 4 150	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 6	2 7	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 6	3 18	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 9 150	4 5	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 6	1 5	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 50	1
2 6	2 6	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 15	3 7	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 5	4 4	4 150	4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 6	1 4	1 150	1 150	1 4	1
2 6	2 4	2 150	2 4 150	2 4	2
3 8	3 4	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4	3
4 6	4 4 150	4 150	4 4 150	4 4	4
1910. 1 76	1 4 150	1 150	1 4 150	1 4	1
2 6	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4	2
3 8	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4	3
4 6	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4	4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Katherine L. Cushing* SPECIAL ACT Certificate No. *2046*
 Last paid to: *FEB 4 - 1909* Rate: *50* Remarks: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13 150 ✓	1915. 1 4 150	1919. 1 4 150	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2	2 11 150 ✓	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3	3 23 150 ✓	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4	4 11 150 ✓	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1908. 1	1 9 150 ✓	1 150	1 150	1 4 50	1
2	2 13 150 ✓	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3	3 19 150 ✓	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4	4 12 150 ✓	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4	4
1909. 1	1 4	1 150	1 4 150	1 4	1
2 12 150 ✓	2 4	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4	2
3 11 150 ✓	3 4	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4	3
4 10 150 ✓	4 4 150 ✓	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4	4
1910. 1 14 150 ✓	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4	1
2	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4	2
3	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4	3
4 11 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

0.35

NAME: *Cushing Laura E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *897213* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Edwin J.*

Service: *Sgt. D 2nd Mass. Hb. Army*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 30</i>		<i>July 14, 1920</i>	<i>Mch 3, 1921</i>

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *None* Transferred to: *None*

Died: *Apr. 20, 1923* Bureau notified: *3-16 D MAY 21 1923*

Remarks: *---*

Former Roll No. *18 1021*

6-679

NAME: *Cushing Susan E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *0713* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Sgt. D 2nd Mass. Hb. Army*

Disability: *None*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>11</i>		<i>11 June 1912</i>	<i>15 Apr 1913</i>
<i>30</i>		<i>17 May 1914</i>	<i>15 " 1913</i>

Fees: *40*

Transferred from: *PIT* Transferred to: *Dusan E. Cushing*

Died: *7/21/18 (3-888)* Bureau notified: *Aug 15 1918*

Remarks: *---*

Former Roll No. *---* Home: *---* APR - 9 1919

6-681

035

NAME: <i>Laura E. Bushing</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>897.213</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30.</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		10 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		11 4 30		3						
	4				4				4		12 4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		2 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		3 4 30		3						
	4				4				4		4 4 30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 4 30	1929.	1		
	2				2				2		4 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		4 4 30		3						
	4				4				4		4 4 30		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 4 30	1930.	1		
	2				2				2		4 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		4 4 30		3						
	4				4				4		4 4 30		4						

6-681

NAME: <i>Laura E. Bushing</i>				Certificate No. <i>897.213</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30.40</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		4 90		2		24 32 =		2		40 DATE OF DEATH				
	3				3		4 90		3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		4 90		2				2						
	3				3		4 90		3				3						
	4				4		4 90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4 90		2				2						
	3				3		4 90		3				3						
	4				4		4 90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		4 90		2				2						
	3				3		4 90		3				3						
	4				4		4 90		4				4						

036

NAME: <i>Cushing. Hearitt W.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>382107</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>					
Service: <i>Corp & 53 Co Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>29 May 1891</i>	<i>10 Mch. 1904</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1078 A. J</i>				Home:			
				6-681			

NAME: <i>Cushing Lewis</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 <i>4613</i>	(3-P. A. 1.)				
Certificate No. <i>754 250</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,				
Service: <i>P. E. 8" Mch. 75</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 14</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Feb 27</i>	<i>May 11</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Nov. 22. 1914</i>	<i>April 16. 1915</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>MAY 31 1912</i>	<i>FEB 12 1913</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov. 22. 1919</i>	<i>JUN 10 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
APR 28 1915				Home:			
Former Roll No. <i>7305 n2</i>				4210			

NAME: <i>Cushing Lorenzo</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1095-97</i>		5277	
ARMY INVALID.		war with Spain	
Service: <i>Sgt. E. 1 Month Vol Inf.</i>			
Disability: <i>Disease of lungs</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>21 Feb 1900</i>	<i>28 Oct 1904</i>
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>July 19-1920</i>	<i>JUN 30 1921</i>
<i>Reis 14</i>		<i>Mar 28, 1921</i>	<i>Jan 3, 1922</i>
Fees: <i>\$20 fee Wm. Fletcher & Co Bd 7/27/21</i>			
<i>\$ 2 " " " " pd 2/4/22</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Dillon, Month. Bx 254</i>			
MAR 20 1922			
JUN 13 1921			
Former Roll No. <i>84/15-231</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Cushing Loring Hersey</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1087599</i>		Act of May 11, 1912.	
ARMY INVALID.		Act of Feb 6, 1913.	
Service: <i>Pri. H. 43 Mass. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>1 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>9 Oct. 1907</i>
<i>Inc. 15</i>		<i>12 Apr. 1910</i>	<i>26 Apr. 1910</i>
<i>Reis. 19</i>		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Jan. 1913</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to: <i>High St.</i>	
Died: <i>Sept. 27, 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 28 1915</i>	
Remarks: <i>Death reported by P. M. at Dr. Keigham Mass</i>			
JUN 8 1915			
Former Roll No. <i>7322</i>		Home: <i>BOSTON, MASS.</i>	

NAME: <u>Lorenzo Cushing</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 <u>WAR WITH SPAIN</u>				Certificate No. <u>1095978</u>																
Last paid to: <u>Rate: \$12.15</u>				Remarks: <u>WAR WITH SPAIN</u>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	2	9	4	45	1927.	1		
	2				2	15	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	10	4	15		2		
	3				3	23	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	11	4	15		3		
	4				4	15	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	12	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	15		1928.	1		
	2				2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	2	4	15		2		
	3				3	23	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	3	4	15		3		
	4	19	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	4	15		4		
1909.	1	27	18	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	18		1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	14	18		2	4			2	18			2	4	18		2	6	4			2		
	3	20	18		3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3					3		
	4	16	18		4	4	18		4	18			4	4	18		4					4		
1910.	1	15	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1				1930.	1		
	2	20	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2					2		
	3	16	18		3	4	18		3	18			3	4	18		3					3		
	4	17	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4					4		

NAME: <u>Loring Hersey Cushing</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 <u>WAR WITH SPAIN</u>				Certificate No. <u>1087599</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. 07 08</u>				Remarks: <u>5</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	24	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	10/25	24.40		3	6			3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4		36.		4	6			4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1	6			1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12			2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	✓			3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	45.24			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	57		1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	57		1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	412.01		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Cushing Louisa P.</u>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <u>318,302</u>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <u>Jan 27, 1917</u>		
Name of Soldier: <u>Joseph M.</u>						
Service: <u>Pri. C 39.</u>						
W ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		24 July, 1890	21 Dec., 1891			
12		19 APRIL, 1908.				
Inc. 20		SEP - 8 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Oct 4, 1917.</u>		Bureau notified: <u>3-881- Dec 7, 1917.</u>				
Remarks: <u>Check No. 5592268 Dated 4 Dec 17. Canceled.</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>14</u> BOSTON, MASS. OCT 3 - 1916						

NAME: <u>Cushing Lucy A.</u>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <u>812,452</u>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <u>Jan 27, 1917</u>		
Name of Soldier: <u>Henry J. 24. W. R. C.</u>						
Service: <u>P. 6. 7 Mass Eng. Aug 7. 24. W. R. C.</u>						
W ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		June 15, 1916	Aug 12, 1916			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <u>No Fee.</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 3</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>NOV 28 1916</u>						

NAME: LOUISA P. CUSHING,				Act April 19, 1908 2869				Certificate No. 318,302								
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12 20				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			
	2				2	20			2	4	36		2			
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3			
	4				4	22	✓		4	4	36		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	8				2	4	36		2		
	3				3	9				3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4				4	5	58.93		4		
1909.	1	24	36	1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	7	1		2	4				2	4	60		2		
	3	14			3					3	4	60		3		
	4	13			4	4				4	4	60.67		4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36			2				2		
	3	12			3	4	38			3				3		
	4	14			4	4	38			4				4		

NAME: Lucy A. Cushing				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 1911, 1908				Certificate No. 812,452							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3	16	31.60		3	4	95.50
	4				4				4	4	28.93		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	60.67		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME Cushing Lucy A				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 812452		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Henry J.						
Service Pt C 7 Mass Inf & F 24 V R C						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Dec, 8, 1925						
Reported JAN 6 1926						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Cushing, Lydia J</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>440256</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: GENERAL LAW.		
Name of Soldier: <i>Orestes A</i>						
Service: <i>Pvt D 104 Pa Inf</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 6 May 1894</i>	<i>18 Mar 1894</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar. 7. 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Mch 2. 1911.</i>				
Remarks: <i>Reim. payable to Addie M. Marts, Carry Pa. T.P.D 6 Order 12 July 1911</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>15988</i>						

NAME LUCY A CUSHING

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

812452

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 191

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME:

Lydia J. Cushing

Certificate No.

440256

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Date:

1/7

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 7/18 25.60	2 PITTSB	2	2	2
3	GROUP 1	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 9 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 9	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 9	1	1	1	1	1
2 12	2	2	2	2	2
3 12	3	3	3	3	3
4 15	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 10	1	1	1	1	1
2 9	2	2	2	2	2
3 9	3	3	3	3	3
4 6	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: CUSHING, LYMAN F. W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1102624 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: 2" Lt. K-4" Macs Vol. H. A.

Disability: .

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	9 Feb 1907	1 Mch 1907	Inc	25	Sept. 18 1913	SEP 29 1913
REISSUE	19	MAY 15 1912	JUN 7 1912		30	Sept. 18, 1918	

Fees: .

Transferred from: .

Transferred to: 1226 - 11" St. N. W. Wash. D. C.

Died: June 30 1916. Bureau notified: JUL 28 1916 3-1081

Remarks: Died June 30 1916 Accrued order dated MAY 3 1917 payable to widow Julia A. 1226 Cleventh St. N. W. Washington, D. C.

MAY 9 1917 ORIGINAL

OCT 7 1913 29 Act of June 27, 1900. Home: .

NAME: Cushing Margaret (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 906376 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Act of July 13, 1918.

Name of Soldier: James D.

Service: 10 H 80 my 2nd

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Drug	12	Feb 21 1919	Nov 8 1921
Inc	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to: .

Died: . Bureau notified: .

Remarks: .

Former Roll No. .

NOV 17 1921

NAME: LYMAN F. W. CUSHING <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>												Certificate No. 1102624											
Last paid to: <i>4 mch. 1907 @ 6</i> Rate: <i>25</i>												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	4/1	5	1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11			2	5			2	4	75			2				2					
	3	5			3	13			3	4	75			3				3					
	4	10			4	4			4	4	75			4				4					
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5			2	4	36		4	2	4		75		2				2				
	3	5			3	5	57		3	DEAD			3				3						
	4	5			4	4			4				4				4						
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	5/2	2250	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2				2				2						
	3	7			3	4	57		3	GROUP 3			3				3						
	4	6			4	Inc 5	72		4				4				4						
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	75		2				2				2						
	3	6			3	4	75		3				3				3						
	4	5			4	4	75		4	Inc.			4				4						

NAME: <i>Margaret Cushing</i> <i>Act of SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</i>												Certificate No. 106376								
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>												Remarks: <i>July 16, 1918.</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	0	4	20 ⁸⁰		2		
	3				3				3				3	1	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4	20	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	12/6	377	20	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36			3		
	4				4				4				4					4		

6-681

NAME				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Cushing, Margaret A.						
Certificate No.		893552		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier						
Alonzo						
Service						
Pt Co H 68 N Y Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>April 6/1923</i> Reported <i>MAY - 7 1923</i> Remarks:						

NAME:				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Cushing Margaret A.						
Certificate No.		893,552		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier:						
Alonzo Cushing						
Service:						
Pvt. Co. H, 68th N. Y. Inf.						
ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	25	Oct. 20, 1919	Oct. 29, 1920			
	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: \$10 George W. Morse NOV 1 1920						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
						NOV 5 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

893552

GROUP 1

RATE—	30																		
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934							
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													G-4874						
JANUARY																			
FEBRUARY																			
MARCH	4																		
APRIL	4																		
MAY																			
JUNE	GROUP 1.																		
JULY																			
AUGUST																			
SEPTEMBER																			
OCTOBER																			
NOVEMBER																			
DECEMBER																			

NAME:

Margaret A. Cushing

Act of May 1, 1920

Widow

Certificate No.

893,552

Last paid to:

Plate 1

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1	9 4 60	1	
2		2		2		2		2	0 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3		3	1 4	3	
4		4		4		4		4	12 4 30	4	
1		1		1		1		1	1 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2		2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Cushing Margaret C. **DECEASED**

Certificate No. 556,469 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: June 27, 1907

Name of Soldier: William N.

Service: Pri. K 1 H. A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	15 Oct., 1902	20 July, 1903			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 27, 1916. Bureau notified: June 27, 1916.

Remarks: Check No. 1817841. Dated 4 June 16.

Former Roll No. 83. **BOSTON, MASS.**

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Cushing Martha G.

Certificate No. 592,235 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **SPECIAL ACT.**

Name of Soldier: Martin G. Cushing

Service: 1 Lt. H 5 Pa. Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	17	10 Feb. 1906	9 Mch. 1906			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 30, 1910 Bureau notified: Sept 6-1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 325 A. J.

6-679

NAME: MARGARET C. CUSHING,				Act April 19, 1908 2951				Certificate No. 556,469											
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1336		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	20			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1	17			1	4	36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	12		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	20			3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
	1	12	36		1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2	11		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4			4				4				4		
	1	10			1	4	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Martha G. Cushing				Certificate No. 592235															
Last paid to: 1910				Rate: 17				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	13	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
	1	12			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		
	1	10			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Cushing Martha H.* SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. *554434* ARMY WIDOW. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: *Harry C.*

Service: *Capt. 14th Inf. Art.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>28 Apr. 1904</i>	<i>17 May 1904</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Cushing Martin V. B.*

Certificate No. *221807* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri. 1 Indpt. Batty, L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ret.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>27 May 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>7 May 1910</i>	<i>20 May 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *4/19/11 (Pm)* Bureau notified: *APR 27 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *672* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *134 Tremont St. South End Boston*

6-681

NAME: <i>Martha H. Cushing</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>554434</i>										
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>REG. ESTABLISHMENT.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	90 ✓	1915.	1	4	90-	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1	
	2				2	8	90 ✓		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	
	3				3	7	90 ✓		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	
	4				4	6	90 ✓		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	17	90 ✓	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1928.	1	
	2				2	11	90 ✓		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	
	3				3	7	90 ✓		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	
	4				4	6	90 ✓		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1	
	2	7	90 ✓		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	
	3	9	90 ✓		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	
	4	12	90 ✓		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	
1910.	1	8	90 ✓	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1	
	2	6	90 ✓		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	
	3	11	90 ✓		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	
	4	7	90 ✓		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	

NAME: <i>Martin V. B. Cushing</i>				6433				Certificate No. <i>221807</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 mch 1912</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>X</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	13	45 ✓		2				2				2		
	3	4	45.		3				3				3		
	4		45.		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	5.			2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1	5.		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	45-	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	4	49 ✓		2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

CUSHING, MARY
Certificate No.

7490

Name of Soldier

Milo M.

Service

1st Sgt K 4 U S Inf

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

INDIAN WARS

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	April 19, 1908				
Died	Nov 18, 1925 - dc					
Reported	JAN 27 1926					
Remarks:						

NAME:

Cushing, Mary

(3-P. A. 2.)

46103

Certificate No.

7490

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Indian Wars

Name of Soldier:

Milo M.

Service:

1st Sgt K 4 U S Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	22 Aug 1906	15 Apr 1908			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from:	San Francisco,			Transferred to:		

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

The Dalles, Ore., 423—West. 3rd St.

Former Roll No.

645

6-879

037

NAME	MARY CUSHING											
Certificate No.	7490											
Fees	INDIAN WARS											
	GROUP 3											

RATE—	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
6-6571

JANUARY	4	4	4	4								
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4								
MARCH	4	4	4	4								
APRIL	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:	Mary Cushing										WIDOW	Certificate No.	7490					
Last paid to:	Rate: 12										Remarks: INDIAN WARS							

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	36
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	
	4				4	8	36		4		36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	30		2	4	12
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12
	4	9	36		4				4	4	36		4	4	30		4	4	12
	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1	5	4
1909.	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	6	4
	3	7	36		3	4		1918.	3		36		3	4	36		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4		36		4	4	36		4		
	1	11	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1		
1910.	2	10	36	1914.	2		36	1919.	2	4	36	1922.	2	4	36	1926.	2		
	3	26	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, '22

Trans. to Gov.
Payment Card.

0.3.7.1

NAME: <i>Cushing Mary</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <i>340851</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	10174
Name of Soldier: <i>John</i>		Law: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>
Service: <i>P. A. 10 Ohio</i>		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
		DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 17 Jan 91 17 Aug 92</i>
Fees:		NAME.
		COMMENCEMENT.
		ENDING.
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>		Transferred to:
Died: <i>3 Aug 1911</i>	Bureau notified: <i>DEC 21 1911</i>	
Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>LL 10541</i>		

6-679

NAME: <i>Cushing Mary</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <i>428865</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Patrick</i>		<i>1920</i>
Service: <i>P A 23 Ill Inf</i>		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
		DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Orig 8 15 June 95 4 Aug 96</i>
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		NAME.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		COMMENCEMENT.
		ENDING.
Transferred from: <i>AGO</i>		Transferred to:
Died:	Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>5205</i>		

6-479

NAME: <i>Mary Cushing</i>				Certificate No. <i>340851</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				GROUP 2		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	11	21		3		
	4	6	36		4		
1910.	1	18	36	1914.	1		
	2	12	36		2		
	3	19	36		3		
	4	18	36		4		

NAME: <i>Mary Cushing</i>				Certificate No. <i>2424</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>CT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	27	25 30
	2				2	12	36
	3				3	14	36
	4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	NT
	2				2	10	NT
	3	JUL 1	36		3	15	AM
	4				4		
1909.	1	11	NT	1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3	15			3		
	4				4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	
	2	9	S.E.R		2	4	36
	3	14	N.D.		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1911.	1			1915.	1	4	13
	2				2		
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1914.	1			1918.	1	4	13
	2				2		
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
1917.	1			1921.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
1918.	1			1922.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
1919.	1			1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	30
	3				3	4	30
	4				4	4	30
1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	30
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Cushing, Mary* Act of MAY 1, 1920 *38334-J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *726,724* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James Henry Cushing*

Service: *Pri. M. 1st New Mex. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>19 Aug. 1901</i>	<i>July 22, 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>				
INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: <i>none</i>						
<i>by X</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>720 Boren Ave. Seattle, Wash</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Cushing Mary A* Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. *16 911* NAVY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Sailor: *William G.*

Service: *Master-at-Arms--U S S's Paul Jones and Ohio*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				
Died: <i>July 31, 1930</i>						
Reported: <i>AUG 11 1930</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6570

0381

NAME: <i>Mary Cushing</i>		Date: <i>10 1908</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>726.724</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12 05 30</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 38	1911. 1 8/8 1090	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 11 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 4 36	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

NAME: MARY A CUSHING		Act May 23, 1928 FOREIGN										
Certificate No. 16911		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Fee		GROUP 3										
RATE—	30	40										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
JULY	12 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
AUGUST	4 P 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Cushing Mary A.* Foreign.

Certificate No. *16911* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Sailor: *William G. Cushing*

Service: *Master at Arms USS Paul Jones and Ohio.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>12 December 1903</i>	<i>26 January 1905</i>			
increase	<i>12</i>	<i>1st April 1908</i>				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc. 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i> <i>Washington, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>537</i>						

6-676

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Cushing Mary A.*

Certificate No. *117907* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Name of Soldier: *La Forrest Cushing*

Service: *Prv 7, 31, Me.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>28 Aug. 1868</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>1912</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary A. Cushing</i>				Certificate No. <i>16911</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> Rate: <i>12</i> 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Set of Apr. 10, 1908</i> <i>NOT PAID MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 <i>11</i>		1911. 1 <i>10</i>		1915. 1 <i>17 36</i>		1919. 1 <i>11 75</i>	
2 <i>11</i>		2 <i>9</i>		2 <i>26 36</i>		2 <i>11 75</i>	
3 <i>11</i>		3 <i>16</i>		3 <i>15 36</i>		3 <i>12 75</i>	
4 <i>7</i>		4 <i>8</i>		4 <i>17 36</i>		4 <i>10 75</i>	
1908. 1 <i>10</i>		1912. 1 <i>9</i>		1916. 1 <i>18 36</i>		1920. 1 <i>11 75</i>	
2 <i>9 30</i>		2 <i>8</i>		2 <i>19 36</i>		2 <i>11 75</i>	
3 <i>9</i>		3 <i>9</i>		3 <i>15 36</i>		3 <i>29 95⁵⁰</i>	
4 <i>9</i>		4 <i>10</i>		4 <i>20 36</i>		4 <i>11 90</i>	
1909. 1 <i>10</i>		1913. 1 <i>14</i>		1917. 1 <i>17 36</i>		1921. 1 <i>24 90</i>	
2 <i>10</i>		2 <i>14</i>		2 <i>14 36</i>		2 <i>14 90</i>	
3 <i>9</i>		3 <i>12 36</i> ✓		3 <i>13 36</i>		3 <i>14 90</i>	
4 <i>9</i>		4 <i>23 36</i>		4 <i>18 61¹³</i>		4 <i>14 90</i>	
1910. 1 <i>10</i>		1914. 1 <i>18 36</i>		1918. 1 <i>15 75</i>		1922. 1 <i>13 90</i>	
2 <i>9</i>		2 <i>15 36</i>		2 <i>10 75</i>		2 <i>13 90</i>	
3 <i>9</i>		3 <i>15 36</i>		3 <i>12 75</i>		3 <i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>	
4 <i>10</i>		4 <i>11 36</i>		4 <i>13 75</i>		4 <i>TO JUNE 1, 1922</i>	
						1923. 1 <i>9 11 90</i>	
						2 <i>10 12 30</i>	
						3 <i>11 14 30</i>	
						4 <i>12 13 30</i>	
						1 <i>13 30</i>	
						2 <i>2 4 30</i>	
						3 <i>8 4 30</i>	
						4 <i>4 4 30</i>	
						5 <i>4 30</i>	
						6 <i>4 30</i>	
						7 <i>30</i>	
						8 <i>to D.C. 6/23</i>	
						9 <i>Trans. to Mo. Payment Car.</i>	
						10 <i>2</i>	
						11 <i>3</i>	
						12 <i>4</i>	

NAME: <i>Mary A. Cushing</i>				Certificate No. <i>117707</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JUNE 1912</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 <i>GROUP 3</i>		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Bushing Mary A.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>264134</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Ambrose L. Bushing</i>		Law: <i>GENERAL LAW.</i>	
Service: <i>Priv. A, 1st Patten. Me. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Apr. 1889</i>	<i>31 Jan'y. 1890</i>
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Nov. 23, 1921</i>		Bureau not filed: <i>3-10812 DEC 19 1921</i>	
Remarks:			
Died <i>Nov 23 1921</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>JUN 20 1922</i> payable to <i>Lula G. Hilton</i>			
Former Roll No.		<i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>	
		<i>JUN 20 1922</i>	
<i>West Pembroke, Maine.</i>			

NAME:		Bushington Mary E.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		712.144		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier:		James D. Bushington		Law:	
Service:		Priv. A 15 th Me. Vol. Inf.		ACT. APRIL 19, 1918	
W		ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	12	9 Sept. 1910	21 Nov. 1910		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Aug. 7 1919		3-181-259		1919	
Remarks:					

NAME: <i>Mary A. Bushing</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>264184</i>															
Last paid to: <i>7 SEPT 1912</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	DEAD		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	7/8 80 ✓	2		REIMBURSEMENT.	2									
	3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3	3				3								
	4				4	4	75		4		4				4								

NAME: <i>Mary E. Bushing</i>				Act April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>712144</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4						

NAME: *Bushing Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *789.202* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 18th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles E*

Service: *Pr. H. 4 Mass 26 Army*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Dec 7. 14</i>	<i>Apr 23. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: <i>Charles W. Kendall. Atty 5/13/15</i>						
<i>Leominster Mass</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 3 <i>Fiedale St.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
<i>Fitchburg Mass 26 Mechanic St.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>APR 29 1915</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Bushing Maudie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *915 463* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *Pr. H. 2 Mass 26 Army*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Oct 24 1921</i>	<i>June 27 1922</i>				
<i>Inc. 20</i>	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922					
Fees: <i>Milo B Stevens Rec 10 fee</i>				<i>JUL 22 1922</i>		
Transferred from: GROUP 1.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JUL 3 1922 6-679

NAME: *Mary E. Loushing* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *789,202*
 Last paid to: *Rate: 25-30* Remarks: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	2			2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3			3		
	4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2			2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3			3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4			4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: *Maudie Loushing* ACT OF JULY 1, 1918. Certificate No. *915469*
 Last paid to: *Rate: 20* Remarks: *ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	4 20 ⁸⁰	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	2	4		2	2			2		
	3				3				3	3	4		3	3			3		
	4				4				4	4	4		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	2	4 20	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	2	4		2	2			2		
	3				3				3	3	4		3	3			3		
	4				4				4	4	4		4	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	2			2	2			2		
	3				3				3	3			3	3			3		
	4				4				4	4			4	4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	2			2	2			2		
	3				3				3	3			3	3			3		
	4				4				4	4			4	4			4		

22.98⁸⁰ PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: *Cushing Myra B* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *453704* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Name of Soldier: *William W*

Service: *Capt 2 125 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	2 June 97	23 Oct 97			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3600</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Cushing Minnie B* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *791417* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Remained*
ACT OF APRIL 1906 1908

Name of Soldier: *Hiram H*

Service: *Corp. R. 147 O.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Mch 22. 15	June 8. 15			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Remained Dec 6. 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>2-3 - MAR 13 1918</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 63158 PP Dated 4/15/18 Canceled</i> <i>Piqua Ohio 310 No Downing St</i> <i>Remained Ernest Albert Schreyer</i> <i>Piqua Ohio.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 12 1915</i> <i>310 No Downing St.</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Myra B. Cushing</i>				1081				Certificate No. <i>453704</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60			
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	60	2		4	75	2	10	4	30
	3				3	15 A M	3		4	60	3		4	75	3	11	4	
	4				4		4		4	60	4			75	4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75			
	2				2	11 N O B	2		4	60	2		4	75	2	2	4	30
	3				3	16 A M F	3		4	60	3		4	75	3	1	4	30
	4				4		4		4	60	4		4	90	4	2	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90			
	2				2	4 60	2		4	60	2		4	90	2	4	90	
	3				3	4	3		4	60	3		4	90	3	4	90	
	4				4	4	4		4	60	4		4	90	4	4	90	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90			
	2				2	4 60	2		4	75	2		4	90	2	4	90	
	3				3	4 60	3		4	75	3		4	90	3	4	90	
	4				4	4 60	4		4	75	4		4	90	4	4	90	

GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. + Mo. Payment Card

NAME: <i>Minnie B. Cushing</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>791.417</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2	7/18 28 80	2				2				2		
	3				3	4 36	3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2	4 36	2				2				2		
	3				3	4 36	3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2				2	4 36	2				2				2		
	3				3	4 36	3				3				3		
	4				4	4 61.13	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2				2	4 75	2				2				2		
	3				3	4 75	3				3				3		
	4				4	4 75	4				4				4		

GROUP 3

Dec 1/17 date of marriage

NAME **Cushing, Nathan** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **459,848** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1923**
Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Pt E 9 NH & G 60 Mass Mil I**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc 72		DEC 6 1923	April 1 1924				
Inc 90		July 21, 1928	Sept 4, 1928			Aug 1, 1928	AUG 8 1928

Remarks: *Aug 1, 1928*

1928 Accrued pay dated **NOV 5 1928**
Georgiana T. Cushing, Woodstock
VT.
APR 1924

NAME: *Cushing, Nathan* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *459848* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pri. E 9 "N. H. and G. 60" Mass Mil Inf.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reim 12.23</i>		<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>to June 1907</i>	<i>Reim 15.21</i>		<i>May 1912</i>	<i>18 Oct. 1912</i>
				<i>Inc 19</i>		<i>21 Dec. 1912</i>	<i>16 June 1913</i>
				<i>V. 22.21</i>		<i>" 1917</i>	<i>" " "</i>

Fees:

32 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Act June 27, 1890.** Home: *Woodstock VT.*

NAME: <i>Cushing Nathaniel</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>15557</i>	
Certificate No. <i>985,551</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Pr. K. 4 Mass. Vol. Cav.</i>		ACT. OF MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 6</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>28 July '99</i>	<i>28 July '99</i>
<i>Rein. 7</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 Mar 1907</i>	<i>27 Mar 1907</i>
REISSUE.		<i>Oct 26, 1914</i>	<i>Oct 26, 1914</i>
Fees:	<i>2.15</i>	<i>Feb 20, 1919</i>	<i>28 Jan 1918</i>
	<i>27</i>	<i>Feb 20, 1922</i>	<i>38 Feb 20, 1919</i>
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to: <i>50 - MAY 1 1920</i>	
Died: <i>Sept 26, 1920 31087</i>		Died: <i>Sept 26, 1920</i>	
Remarks: <i>Sold - Veterans Home Calif.</i>		Accrued order dated <i>AUG 9 1921</i>	
<i>Wife - 650 South Ave. Whitman, Mass.</i>		<i>payable to widow Antoinette J. Cushing</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>12313-4068</i>		Home: <i>650 South Ave. Whitman, Mass.</i>	
NOV 5 - 1914		AUG 23 1921 ORIGINAL	

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Cushing, Nellie A.			
Certificate No.	298954	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier	David M		
Service	Pt I 53 Mass.		
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died	<i>Sept. 10, 1923</i>		
Reported	<i>OCT 1 1923</i>		
Remarks:			

NAME: <u>Nathaniel Cushing</u>				ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>985551</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>1/2 to wife, Antoinette P. Cushing 6.0.8/24/1900</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	18 S	1915.	1	19	24.75 W	1919.	1	19	46.87 P
	2				2	12	18 W		2	22	24.75 W		2	7/15	57 P
	3				3	11	18 S		3	22	24.75 W		3	16	57 P
	4				4	7	18 S		4	18	24.75 P		4	18	57 P
	1				1	12	18 W		1	18	24.75 W		1	16	57 P
1908.	2			1912.	2	12	18 S	1916.	2	26	24.75 W	1920.	2	15	57 P
	3	5	9 S		3	10	18 S		3	23	24.75 W		3	16	81.60 P
	4	11	9 W		4	10	18 W		4	21	24.75 W		4		75 W
	1	4	9 S		1	12	18 S		1	21	25.91 W		1		75 P
	2	12	18.80 W		2	11	18 S		2	21	32.25 P		2		32.25 W
	3	4	18.80 S		3	12	18 W		3	21	32.25 P		3		32.25 W
	4	11	18 W		4	23	18 S		4	18	32.25 P		4		32.25 W
	1	14	18 S		1	17	18 W		1	19	32.25 P		1		32.25 W
	2	4	18 S		2	17	18 W		2	17	32.25 P		2		32.25 W
	3	5	18 S		3	16	18 W		3	19	44.15 P		3		44.15 W
	4	12	18 W		4	18	22.43 P		4	16	44.50 P		4		44.50 W

DEAD
GROUP 3

See the 1920 Act of May 1, 1920 for details of the 1920 Act.

NAME NELLIE A CUSHING

Certificate No.

298954

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE 4 30

JULY 4 30

AUGUST 4 30

SEPTEMBER 4 30

OCTOBER 4 30 CHECK CANCELED

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: <i>Cushing, Nellie A</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>298954</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: CIVIL WAR.	
Name of Soldier: <i>David M.</i>					
Service: <i>Pri. I. 53</i>					
W ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 July 1886</i>	<i>1 Aug. 1891</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>7</i>					
OCT 16 1916					
6-679					

NAME: <i>Cushing, Nellie H</i>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>579024</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: <i>Henry J</i>					
Service: <i>Q M Sgt 21 Me</i>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Died	<i>Feb. 21, 1926</i>				
Reported	<i>MAR 6 1926</i>				
Remarks:					
6-6574					

NAME: <i>Nellie A. Cushing</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW <i>1065</i>				Certificate No. <i>298,954</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12-25-30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	7		36	1	4		36	1	4		75	9	4		90
	2			2	7			2	4		36	2	4		75	0	4		30
	3			3	9			3	4		36	3	4		75	1	4		30
	4			4	12			4	4		36	4	4		75	12	4		30
1908.	1			1	13			1	4		36	1	4		75	3	1		30
	2			2	8			2	4		36	2	4		75	2	4		30
	3			3	10			3	4		36	3	4		95.50	3	4		30
	4			4	4			4	5		58.93	4	4		90	4	4		30
1909.	1			1	4			1	4		60	1	4		90	5	4		
	2	9	36	2	4			2	4		60	2	4		90	2			
	3	10		3				3	4		60	3	4		90	3			
	4	6		4	4			4	4		69.67	4	4		90	4			
1910.	1	15		1	4		36	1	4		75	1	4		90	1			
	2	9		2	4			2	4		75	2	4		90	2			
	3	9		3	4		36	3	4		75	3	4		75	3			
	4	8		4	4		36	4	4		75	4	4		75	4			

NAME		NELLIE H CUSHING											
Certificate No.		579024											
Fees		579024											
Act of May 1, 1920		20 SEPTEMBER 9, 1916											
GROUP 3		GROUP 3											
RATE—		30											
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30						
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30						
MARCH		4	30	4	30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL		4	30	4	30								
MAY		4	30	4	30								
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30							
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30							
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30							
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30							
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30							
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30							
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30							

NAME: *Cushing Nellie H.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *579,024* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Henry J.*

Service: *2. m. Sgt. : 21 me.*

74 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>2 Nov., 1903.</i>	<i>6 Sept., 1904.</i>
	12	19 APRIL, 1908	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	SEP 8 1916	SEP 15 1916
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19.* **BOSTON, MASS.**

6-679

NAME: *Cushing Oceana* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *79090* NAVY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Sailor: *Edwin O.*

Service: *Edwin Sabine - "Ohio" - "Octorara"*

75 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>26 Dec. 1905.</i>	<i>4 May, 1906.</i>
	12	19 APRIL, 1908	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Died: *Oct. 4 - 1918*

Bureau notified: *DEC 13 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 28 1916*

6-676

NAME: NELLIE H. CUSHING,				Act April 19, 1908				Certificate No. 579,024								
Last paid to: 1907				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	50	1919.	1	4	75	
	2				2	9			2	4	30		2	4	75	
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75	
	4				4	8			4	4	30		4	4	75	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	8				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90
1909.	1	9-36		1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	10			2	X				2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	11			3					3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	9			4		30			4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	30		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	13			2		36			2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	10			3		30			3	4	75		3		
	4	9			4	4	30			4	4	75		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Car.

NAME: 493 OCEANA CUSHING,				ACT APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 17,909								
Last paid to: DEC. 1907				Rate: 25 25				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	06	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2			
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3			
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4			
1908.	1	11	24	1912.	1	9			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2	11	30		2	8				2	4	36		2		
	3	12	36		3	11				3	4	36		3		
	4	12			4	4				4	5	58.93		4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	11			2	4				2	4	60		2		
	3	15			3	4				3	4	60		3		
	4	9			4	4	36			4	4	69.67		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36			2	4	75		2		
	3	10			3	4	36			3	4	75		3		
	4	9			4	4	36			4	4	75		4		

GROUP 3

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **Cushing Olive**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

972270

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier

Albert W

Service

Pvt A 1st Batt Mass Hvy Art.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Oig	30	Sept 9 1925	April 17 1926			
	30	AUG. 4, 1926				
Died		Jan. 22, 1928				
Reported		FEB 23 1928				
Remarks:						

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

338906

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier:

Alfred J.

Service:

Pri. H, 35

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
W						
Orig. 12		11 Aug. 1891	27 July 1892			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 10 1916

6-679

NAME

Olive Cushing

Certificate No. 972270

Fees

10 Jere J Shea 4/23/26

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT MAY 1, 1920

RATE—

3050

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 50	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY				4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH				fee 23.195 4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL				4 30	4 50							
MAY				4 30	4 50							
JUNE				4 30	4 50							
JULY				4 30	4 50							
AUGUST				4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER				4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER				4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER				4 30	4 50							

8-3-1081 4/10/8

NAME:

Olive J. Cushing

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

1071

Certificate No.

338,906

Last paid to:

MAR 1909

Rate:

19 20:25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 77	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 9	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 76	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 76	1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 11	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 10	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 4	4 5 58 93	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 60	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 12 36	2 4	2 4 60	2	2	2
3 10	3	3 4 60	3	3	3
4 11	4 4	4 4 69.67	4	4	4
1910. 1 15	1 4 36	1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 4	2 4	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 15	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 7	4 4 36	4 GROUP 3	4	4	4

0 4 1

NAME: Cushing, Patrick (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 389,721 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Act Feb 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. 2, 1st Conn. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	4 Mch. 1907	30 Sept. 1907				
Reis.	16	23 May 1912	13 Nov. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1/6/13 Conn Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dis. Jan. 6, 1913 Revised order dated Mar. 19, 1914 Byrneside Ave.
payable to widow Elida C. Cushing Waterbury Conn.
 Former Roll No. 2486 BOSTON, MASS. Home: Byrneside Ave. 178 Hill St. Waterbury 6-681

MAR 28 1914

NAME: Cushing, Patrick H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1211,259 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Cpl. Co. H, 5th Reg. U. S. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Nov 9, 1921	Oct 31, 1922				

Fees: \$20 Dr. O. E. Howe & Co. 11/28/22

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NOV 4 192

NAME: <i>Patrick Cushing</i>				Certificate No. <i>6604 389,721</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept 07 @ 6</i>				Rate: <i>#2 16 1/2</i>			
Remarks: <i>✓</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

6-681

NAME: <i>PATRICK H. CUSHING</i>				Certificate No. <i>1211,259</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

Trans. to be.
Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: *Cushing, Emma* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2) FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *1753.0* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *John B. Stewart*

Service: *Infantry 5th Cavalry*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *5.00*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: CUSHING, SAMUEL (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *23104* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Rea. Div. U.S.S. Ohio, N. Car. & Potomac*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>FEB 25 1907</i>	<i>JUN 15 1907</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>JUL 23 1909</i>	<i>SEP 16 1909</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>28 June 1912</i>	<i>2 May 1913</i>				
Fees:	<i>27</i>	<i>2 July 1914</i>					

San Francisco.

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 25, 1915* Bureau notified: *DEC 11 1915*

Remarks: *671 made 10/2/09*

Check No. *2362040* Date *DEC 4 - 1915* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *940 - made June 27, 1890.* Home:

6-679

NAME: <i>Samuel Cushing</i>				Certificate No. <i>1920</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 2-30</i>				Remarks: <i>FORMER WIDOW GENERAL LAW</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>9 4 30</i>
2		2		2		2	<i>0 4 30</i>
3		3		3		3	<i>11 4 30</i>
4		4		4		4	<i>12 4 30</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>
2		2		2		2	<i>2 4 30</i>
3		3		3		3	<i>3 4 30</i>
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
				4 GROUP 2 PAID			
				AUG 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>SAMUEL CUSHING</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>23104</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15 2 27</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1142198

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 42 Mass Mill Inf

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Apr 11 1923 ^a	Aug 1 1923

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died *October 23, 1922* | Reported *NOV 1 1922*

Remarks:

ck

Oct 23 23

AUG 1 1923

Certificate No.

Service!

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912.

Law :

ARMY INVALID.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
--------	-------	-----------------------

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from :

Transferred to :

Die 1:

Bureau notified :

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home :

6-681

0405

NAME SAMUEL A CUSHING

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1142198

GROUP 3

RATE—

72
~~58~~

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 872

4 72

4 72

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Last paid to:

Samuel A. Cushing

~~75~~ = 78 40

Act of May 1, 1920

6731

Certificate No.

1142198

Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	0	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4	20-5-20			4	5			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4			4		
	1	7-10			1	7			1	4	54		1	4	90		1	4	50		1		
1908.	2	6		1912.	2	7			2	4	54	1916.	2		90	1920.	2	4	50	1924.	2		
	3	9			3	7			3	4	54		3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
	1	5			1	4	26. 26%		1	4	54		1				1	Trans. to			1		
1909.	2	4		1913.	2		45		2	4	54	1917.	2	4	150	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	5			3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4	6			4		45		4		54		4		150		4				4		
	1	5			1	4	45		1	4	54		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	45		2	4	54	1918.	2	4	150	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4	45		3	4	87		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		

0 4 0

NAME		Cushing Sarah A		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		945478	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Samuel A			
Service		Pt A 42 Mass Mil Inf			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Orig	30	Dec 7 1923	Feb 20 1924		
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died		Mar 12-1930			
Reported		APR 10 1930			
Remarks:					

NAME		Cushing, Sarah E		SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR WIDOW (3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		316600	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Joseph W			
Service		Pt A 1 Mass V H A			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Reis	50	Feb 13 1929	April 20 1929		
Died		Mar 20, 1930			
Reported		MAY 8			
Remarks:					

NAME Sarah A Cushing

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 945478

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees none

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-6871												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY	26, 57	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME SARAH E. CUSHING,

CIVIL WAR-WIDOW Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

SPECIAL ACT

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 316600

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-6874												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Cushing Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *316600* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph W.* OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. A / mass. V. Ha*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>19 July 1890</i>	<i>4 Dec 1891</i>			
INC.	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>INC 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Cushing Sarah T.* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *18185* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Actg Asst Paymaster As Navy*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>	<i>4 Sept 06</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *11/2/14* Bureau notified: *May 15/15*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME: Sarah E. Cushing					Certificate No. 316600														
Last paid to: Rate: 8 12 25 30					Remarks: OF MAY 1 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60
	2				2	8			2	4	38		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4	11			4	4	38		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
	1	13	24		1	8			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	3	1 4 30
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	6			2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4 30
	3	8	34		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	8	36		4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1	7			1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4			2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	7			4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1	10			1	4	36		1	4	74.13		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90		2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	6			4				4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: Sarah T. Cushing					Certificate No. 18185														
Last paid to: 4 - 1909 Rate: 12					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	88	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	88		2				2		
	3				3	7/27	36 ✓		3	GROUP 2						3			
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4		
	1				1	12	36 ✓		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	36 ✓		2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	21	36 ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36 ✓		4				4				4		
	1				1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2	14	36 ✓	1913.	2	4			2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4			4				4				4		
	1	10	36 ✓		1	4	38		1				1				1		
1910.	2	9	36 ✓	1914.	2	4	38		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4	38		3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	38		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Cushing Seth K</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>725,063</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u> Act of Feb. 8, 1907.
Service: <u>Pri. D. 13th Mass. Inf.</u>			
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reit	12	25 Apr. 1907	13 Dec. 1907	Reit	16	5 June 1912	29 Mch. 1913
				✓	27	11 Mch. 1915	
					27	11 Mch. 1920	
Fees: <u>77</u>				38 JUN 10 1918			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>2276</u>				Home:			

NAME: <u>Cushing, Sewell G</u>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <u>378 680</u>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>
Service: <u>Pt H 4 Mass H Arty</u>			
Disability:			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920				
Died <u>Nov 11 1924</u> Accrued order dated <u>MAR 9 1925</u>				Died <u>Nov 11 1924</u> Reported <u>DEC 21 1924</u>		
Remarks: <u>payable to widow Ellen A. Cushing</u>				15 Oak st Fitchburg Mass.		

NAME: <u>Seth K. Cushing</u>					Act of May 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>6768</u> <u>725,063</u>				
Last paid to: <u>4 Dec. 27 @ 10</u>					Rate: 10 15 20 25 30 35 40 45 <u>50</u>									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 4 49.50	1919. 1 4 114.	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150	1931. 1 4 150	1935. 1 4 150	1939. 1 4 150	1943. 1 4 150	1947. 1 4 150	1951. 1 4 150	1955. 1 4 150	1959. 1 4 150	1963. 1 4 150
2 8	2 8	2 5 63.33	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114
3 8	3 8	3 4 64.50	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114
4 30 14.60	4 12	4 4 64.50	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114
1 11 36	1 7	1 4 64.50	1 4 114	1 4 114	1 4 114	1 4 114	1 4 114	1 4 114	1 4 114	1 4 114	1 4 114	1 4 114	1 4 114	1 4 114
2 12	2 7	2 4 64.50	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114
3 14	3 7	3 4 64.50	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114
4 12	4 4	4 4 64.50	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114
1 11	1 4 36.40	1 4 64.50	1 4 114	1 4 114	1 4 114	1 4 114	1 4 114	1 4 114	1 4 114	1 4 114	1 4 114	1 4 114	1 4 114	1 4 114
2 12	2 49.50	2 4 64.50	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114
3 14	3 4	3 4 64.50	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114
4 11	4 4 49.50	4 4 64.50	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114
1 12	1 4 49.50	1 4 64.50	1 4 114	1 4 114	1 4 114	1 4 114	1 4 114	1 4 114	1 4 114	1 4 114	1 4 114	1 4 114	1 4 114	1 4 114
2 15	2 4 49.50	2 4 64.50	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114
3 13	3 4 49.50	3 4 110.70	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114
4 7	4 4 49.50	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114

NAME: <u>SEWELL G. CUSHING,</u>					Act of May 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>378680</u>				
Fees					GROUP 3									
RATE— <u>50</u>														
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50		
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50		
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50		
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50		
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50		
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50		
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50		
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50		
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50		
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50		
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50		
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50		

NAME: *Cushing, Sewell G.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *378,680* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Service: *Pri. H. 4 "Mass. H.A."* ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>10 Oct. 1907</i>		<i>32</i>		
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Aug 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Sept 7, 1914</i>	<i>Feb. 2, 1915</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Sept 7, 1914</i>	<i>W</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3892* *MASS.* Home: *FEB 16 1915* 6-681

NAME: *Cushing, Susan* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *380,655* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Name of Soldier: *Samuel F.* *Edna E. Barnes, Edn*
 Service: *Pri. B 1 Battl., H.A.* *Appt'd 1/18/18 By Probate Court*
Plymouth, Mass. Bond \$ 200 -
Ev. filed with Auditor. April 1915

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
<i>Dup.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 May, 1893</i>	<i>19 May, 1894</i>		
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908</i>			

23-Dec. 1915 *7/4/16*

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Transferred from: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917* Transferred to:

Died: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920* Bureau notified: *June 14, 1922 -* *SEP 17 1922*

Remarks: *William M. Cushing Edn*
Appt'd 1/18/18 By Probate Court
Plymouth, Mass. Bond \$ 500 -
Ev. filed with Auditor. Aug 1915

Former Roll No. *33* *BOSTON, MASS.* *7/8-15* 6-679

NAME: <u>Sewell G. Cushing</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>378,680</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. 1920</u>				Rate: <u>100 19 22 50</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	23	6	1915.	1	5	67.15	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	12			2	4	57		2	4	96
	3				3	6			3	4	57		3	4	96
	4	23	48.20		4	6			4	4	57		4	4	96
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96
	2		6		2	6			2	4	57		2	4	96
	3		9		3	27	48.37	1917.	3	4	57		3	4	169.80
	4		8		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150
1909.	1		8	1913.	1	4		1918.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2		8		2				2	4	57		2	4	150
	3		9		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150
	4		7		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150
1910.	1		7		1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150
	2		13	1914.	2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3		13		3	4	46.50		3	4	93.40		3		
	4		5		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4		

NAME: <u>SUSAN CUSHING,</u>				Act. Apr. 7 19, 1908				Certificate No. <u>380,655</u>							
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1908</u>				Rate: <u>100 25 30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	15	75
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	12	75
	3				3	7			3	X X X			3	15	75
	4				4	9			4	2 1/2 72			4	15	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	23	36	1920.	1	13	75
	2				2	X			2	7 7 36			2	15	75
	3				3	14			3	10 9 36			3	17	95.50
	4				4	4			4	X X X			4	14	90
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 1/2 72			1	10 90	
	2		10		2	4			2	20 60			2	10	90
	3		11		3				3	20 60			3	17	90
	4		13		4				4	20 69.47			4	13	90
1910.	1		5	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	13 75			1	22	90
	2		6		2	4	36		2	8 29 75			2	90	
	3		12		3	4	38		3	21 75			3		
	4		6		4	4	36		4	14 75			4		

NAME: <i>Susan E. Cushing</i>				ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908				Certificate No. <i>865367</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2.530</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>See</i>	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	24 204'	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		1		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
				PAID				Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			
				TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: SUSAN E CUSHING											
Certificate No. 865367											
Fees 865367											
Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 1											
RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME Cushing Susan E FORMER				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 59773		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		
Name of soldier James T Douglass						
Service Pt G 53 Pa Inf						

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Renew	50	Dec 24 1926	Feb 2 1927			
Died	<i>March 16/30, +</i>					
Reported	APR 10 1934					
Remarks: Deduct subq. payments under Ctf. 865367 as widow of Leavitt W Cushing.						

NAME: <i>Cushing, Susan E.</i>				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <i>739 961</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Henry Cushing.</i>						
Service: <i>Cpl., Batty. Co, Chicago Lt. Art. and Batty. Co, 1st N.Y. Vol. L. Art.</i>						

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	MAR 2 1912	APR 5 1912	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	20	<i>Oct 22-1916</i>	<i>Sept. 29, 1916</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>10 fee pd. R. M. Defton 6/5/17</i>						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. OCT 4 1916						

NAME Susan E Cushing FORMER

Certificate No. 59773

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Fees /none

Pd 30 to Feb 4'27

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
					50							
JANUARY					2	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY					12 26.67	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH					4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL					4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MAY					4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JUNE					4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JULY					4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
AUGUST					4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
SEPTEMBER					4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
OCTOBER					4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
NOVEMBER					4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
DECEMBER					4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				

CHECK
CANCELLED

Settlement 3/24/30

NAME:

Susan V. Cushing

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

739961

Last paid to:

Rate

12

25-30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 36	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 4 30
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1 1 4 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1 1 4 30
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1 1 4 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1 1 4 30
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30

NAME		Cushing, Seth K		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		725 063		ACT OF JULY 3, 1928	
Service		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability		Pt D 13 Mass Inf			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	AUG 4 1926				

Died Feb 10 1928
Remarks: Lt. D. C. Knigley Feb 28,

Accrued order dated NOV 17 1928
15 Florence St Quincy Mass.

NAME		Cushing Theodore P.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		753828		ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907	
Service		ARMY INVALID.			
Disability		Pri D 44 Mass 7-5			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	12	13 March	NOV 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 21 - 1912 Bureau: Boston 1 - 1912

Remarks: Bureau Card 2/29/12

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME SETH K CUSHING

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

725063

GROUP 3

RATE—	50		65									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				

DEAD

CANCELED

NAME Theodore P. Cushing

Certificate No. 753828

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2		9	36	2				2				2				2			
3				3		8	36	3				3				3				3			
4			26 46 20	4		8	36	4				4				4				4			
1908.	1		1 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2			26 36	2				2				2				2				2			
3			8 36	3				3				3				3				3			
4			12 36	4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2			12 36	2				2				2				2				2			
3			10 36	3				3				3				3				3			
4			8 36	4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2			10 36	2				2				2				2				2			
3			1 36	3				3				3				3				3			
4			11 36	4				4				4				4				4			

NAME Cushing, Thomas R.				G-P.A. 1)			
Certificate No. 1 644 334		ARMY INVALID		Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT			
Service Staff Sergt Headquarters Co. 10th U.S. Inf.							
Disability Cicatrices results of operation for psoas abscess right and phlebitis of left leg							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-2571			
Orig	17	June 6, 1929	Dec. 12, 1929	HOMES—Admitted Discharged Died Reported FEB 11 1930 Remarks: Dropped because of surrender of pension to receive compensation from the Veterans Bureau			

NAME: <i>Cushing, Thomas R.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>20293</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: Civil War.			
Service: <i>1st. Lt. 11th N. Y. Inf. Inf.</i>							
Disability: <i>U.S. N. Y. ankle</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Apr. 1889</i>	<i>6 Nov. 1889</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>14 Apr. 1910</i>	<i>5 May 1910</i>	Special Act.			
Fees:							
Transferred from: CONCORD				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 13 1911</i>				Bureau notified: MAR 2 1911			
Remarks: <i>Accrued payable to widow Arminda. Order dated Apr 25 1911</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>3661</i>				Home:			

NAME		Thomas R Cushing						REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT					
Certificate No.		1 644 334						INVALID					
Fee		No Fee											
98													
RATE-								17	17				
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE													
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME: Thomas P. Cushing												Certificate No. 20293											
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 12.30-				Remarks: Special Act.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	40		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP I		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17	36		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	6	36		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	8	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17	90		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Cushing, Urban W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *549,880* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1910.*
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. G. 43 Mass. Inf. 2d A. 3 Mass. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>5 Sept. 1907</i>		<i>38</i>		
<i>Inc'd.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>29 July, 1907</i>	<i>18 Aug. 1907</i>				
<i>Dis.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>27 June 1912</i>	<i>2 May 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
<i>Remarks:</i>				<i>SEP 30 D-8</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>17k</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Cushing Venice F.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *773,931* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 11, 1910.*

Name of Soldier: *Frank W.*

Service: *Pri. H. 13 Ills. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mch 23-14</i>	<i>Apr 15-14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Urban W. Cushing Act of May 11, 1912 (5930) Certificate No. 549880

Last paid to: Sept. 27 12 Rate: 75 27 38 Remarks: S

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/60		1915.	1	4 81		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4 81			2				2		
	3	20 18			3	6			3	4 81			3				3		
	4	45.			4	4			4	4 81			4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4 81		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4			2	6			2	4 81			2				2		
	3	5			3	4			3	4 81			3				3		
	4	5.			4	4			4	4 81			4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4 60.		1917.	1	4 81		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5 45.			2	81.			2	4 81			2				2		
	3	4 50.			3	4			3	4 81			3				3		
	4	4 60			4	4 81			4	81			4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4 81		1918.	1	4 81		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4			2	4 81			2	4 81			2				2		
	3	8			3	4 81			3	4 111 80			3				3		
	4	5			4	4 81			4	GROUP 3			4				4		

6-681

NAME: Vernice F. Cushing ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 773,731

Last paid to: 12 25 30 Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1	4 75		1923.	1	9 4 90	
	2				2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	10 4 30	
	3				3				3	4 36			3	4 75			3	11 4	
	4				4				4	4 36			4	4 75			4	12 4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1	4 75		1924.	1	1 4 30	
	2				2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	2 4 30	
	3				3				3				3	4 95.50			3	3 4 30	
	4				4				4	4 36			4				4	4 4 30	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4 36		1921.	1	4 90		1925.	1	5 4	
	2				2				2	4 36			2	4 90			2		
	3				3				3	4 36			3	4 90			3		
	4				4				4	4 61.13			4	4 90			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1	4 90		1926.	1		
	2				2	25 28 40			2	4 75			2	4 90			2		
	3				3	4 36			3	4 75			3				3		
	4				4				4	4 75			4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

6-681

0 4 2

NAME	Cushing, Vesta E		Act May 23, 1929	(2-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No.	421163	ARMY WIDOW	Law:	Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier	Hosea G					
Service	Pt C 35					
		ISSUES	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died	July 13, 1929		+			
Reported			AUG 13 1929			
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME:	Cushing, Vesta E.		(3-P. A. 2.)			
Certificate No.	421,163	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.			
Name of Soldier:	Hosea G.					
Service:	Pri, C 35					
75-		ISSUES.	MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	22 mch, 1895	11 mch, 1896	Inc 40	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:	INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Transferred from:		Transferred to:				
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
OCT 23 1916						
Former Roll No.		BOSTON, MASS.				

6-679

042

NAME VESTA E CUSHING

Certificate No.

421163

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

8-6574

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40

CHECK
CANCELLED

Int to Ben 1/2

NAME:

VESTA E. CUSHING,

Act April 19, 1908
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

3415

Certificate No.

421,163

Last paid to:

DEC 1908

Rate:

20

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	9	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	11	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4	11	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	12	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	12 4 30	2	
3		3	13	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	13 4 30	3	
4		4	14	4	5 58.93	4	4 90	4	14 4 30	4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2	10	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	11	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	10	4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	11	2	36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	12	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	9	4	36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

NAME: *Bushington Mainwright* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *15814* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Co. 116th Me. Inf + 2nd Lt. (C) 1st Me. Vet. Dep.* *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*

Disability: *NOT ON MAR 11, 1913.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 July 1885</i>	<i>4 Sept 1885</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug. 12. 1916</i>	<i>Aug. 15. 1916</i>
<i>Rec.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Aug 1911</i>	<i>5 Sept 1911</i>		<i>40</i>		
<i>Rec.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>20 Aug 1912</i>	<i>3 Sept 1912</i>				

Fees: *RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. 16" Me. 1915*

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 19. 1918* Bureau notified: *SEP 2 1918 D.C.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 6 1916* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bushington, Waldo E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1212571* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Co. 116th Me. Inf + 2nd Lt. (C) 1st Me. Vet. Dep.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Cig 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 20. 1921</i>	<i>Nov 15. 1921</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 1921* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Wainright, Luning* Certificate No. *75.114*
 Last paid to: *Rate: 30.40* Remarks: *all of May 11, 1912.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	6	45		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7	36		2	6	45		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	5	45		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 3		4				4			

NAME: *Waldo E. Crushing* Certificate No. *1212.571*
 Last paid to: *Rate: 12.* Remarks: *all*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

0428

NAME: <i>Cushing, Wallace H.</i>		Act of May 11, 1912		(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>115-01111</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>General Act</i>			
Service: <i>2nd Lt. 1st Mich. Cav.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Disability: <i>Per. dependent</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st Lt.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>July 1, 1910</i>	<i>1 Nov. 1910</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10 1918</i>	
<i>2nd Lt.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>May 11, 1912</i>	<i>1 Apr. 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>2nd Lt.</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Oct. 1, 1917</i>					
Fees: <i>7.28 Oct. 1917</i>							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct. 19, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Nov. 22, 1921</i>			
Remarks: <i>Uta homa, Tex.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>527</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Cushing, Walter S.</i>		(3-P. A. 5.)					
Certificate No. <i>1216515</i>		NAVY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920			
Service: <i>Ordinary Seaman U.S. Revenue Cutter "Woodbury"</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Oct 13, 1921</i>	<i>Jan 10, 1923</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>							
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 10, 1923</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Marcella L. Williams</i>		Act of May 11, 1913		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Last paid to: <i>WUE</i>		Rate: <i>21.02</i>		+57044	
38 50					
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 378	1911. 1 536	1915. 1 4 64.50	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 11 36	2 4 64.50	2 4 114	2	2
3	3 15 36	3 4 64.50	3 4 114	3	3
4	4 7 36	4 4 114	4 4 114	4	4
1908. 1 12 36	1912. 1 12 36	1916. 1 4 64.50	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 5 36	2 4 64.50	2 4 114	2	2
3	3 21 36	3 4 64.50	3 4 151.20	3	3
4 12	4 15 36	4 4 64.50	4 4 114	4	4
1909. 1 13 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 64.50	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 13	2 21 79.90	2 4 64.50	2 4 150	2	2
3 10 36	3 4 64.50	3 4 64.50	3 4 150	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 64.50	4 4 64.50	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 13 36	1914. 1 4 64.50	1918. 1 4 81	1922. 1 4 81	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 13	2 3 64.50	2 4 81	2 4 81	2	2
3 13 36	3 1 64.50	3 4 81	3 4 81	3	3
4 14	4 4 64.50	4 4 114	4 4 114	4	4

NAME: <i>Walter S. Cushing</i>		Certificate No. <i>1216 515</i>			
Last paid to: <i>18</i>		Rate: <i>18</i>			
Remarks: <i>ST OF JUNE 3, 1920</i>					
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: Cushing Webster A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 146,112 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: Corp. D-1 Mass. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add'l	23	Aug. 1890	3 Jan. 1893	Inc.	30	Oct 14 - 1914	Dec 15 th 1914
Reis.	15	20 Oct. 1909	1 Nov. 1909				
Reis.	25	24 May 1912	5 Dec. 1912				

Fees: Nov 14 1916 Accrued order dated JUL 18 1917.

Transferred to: 330 Webster St. Rockland Mass.

Transferred from:

Died: Nov. 14 1916. Bureau notified: DEC 16 1916 Death reported by P. M. at Rockland Mass.

Remarks: 3048071 Dated DEC 4 1916 Canceled

Former Roll No. 6. BOSTON MASS. JUL 26 1917 ORIGINAL Home: 26 Webster St. W. Cambridgeport Mass.

6-681

NAME: Cushing, William H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 365,040 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: 2nd Cl. Pri., Sig. Corps, U.S.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	26 Feb. '07	17 June '07				
Reis.	30	22 May 1912	18 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 10/28/12 (Comm) Bureau notified: NOV 18 1912

Remarks: Died Oct. 28, 1912. Payable to widow, Anna H. Cushing, Order Jan. 8, 1913.

Former Roll No. 27 n. s. BOSTON, MASS. Home: 26 Webster St. W. Cambridgeport Mass.

6-681

NAME: WEBSTER A. CUSHING,				Act of May 11, 1912 6955				Certificate No. 146,112.							
Last paid to: 1909				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	90		2		
	3				3	16			3	4	90		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2	10	36		2	6			2	4	90.		2		
	3	11			3	7			3	4	90		3		
	4	10			4	4	45.63		4	4	90		4		
	1	6			1	4	75		1	DEAD					
1909.	2	9		1913.	2				2	8/13	71	1921.	2		
	3	9.36			3	4			3				3		
	4	8	40.40		4	4	75		4	GROUP 3					
	1	7	45		1	4	75		1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	75		2			1922.	2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: William H. Cushing,				7137				Certificate No. 365,040							
Last paid to: 4 June, '07 @ 12				Rate: 20 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	2/21	26.13		2	8			2				2		
	3	14	60.		3	18	✓		3				3		
	4		60.		4	6			4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6			1			1920.	1		
	2	6			2	10/27			2				2		
	3	✓			3	20	60.34		3				3		
	4	7			4	12	4 55		4				4		
1909.	1	8			1	GROUP 3				1			1		
	2	8		1913.	2				2			1921.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1				1			1922.	1		
	2	10/2			2				2				2		
	3	10/2			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		

NAME: *Cushing William H.* (3-P. A. 1.) *S. 15987*

Certificate No. *980,150* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Pri - H - 8 - Mass. Mil. Inf.*

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Apr 1907</i>	<i>24 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Ctf filed. San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *June 15, 1912.* Bureau notified: *June 19, 1912.*

Remarks: *S. H.*

Former Roll No. *12498-4520* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Bushinway Martha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *9787* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917. INDIAN WARS*

Name of Soldier: *Cush-ry known as Jim Bushinway*

Service: *Scout. Detch of Indian Scouts U. S. Army (Wood's War)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 4 1917</i>	<i>Feb 17 1921</i>			

Fees: *\$25 Joseph W. Hunter. pd 4/14/21*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>William H. Cushing</i>										Certificate No. <i>980,150</i>									
Last paid to: <i>86 Dec 1907</i>										Rate: <i>12</i>									
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
	1	<i>13</i>	<i>66</i> ^{<i>53</i>}		1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>17</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	<i>19</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>GROUP 3</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Martha Cushingway</i>										Certificate No. <i>9.787</i>																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
Last paid to:					Rate. <i>12</i>					Remarks:																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	2	9	4	36	1927.	1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
	2					2					2					2					2																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
	3					3					3					3					3																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
	4					4					4					4					4																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1928.	1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
	2					2					2					2					2																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
	3					3					3					3					3																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
	4					4					4					4					4																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1929.	1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
	2					2					2					2					2																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
	3					3					3					3					3																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
	4					4					4					4					4																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1930.	1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
	2					2					2					2					2																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
	3					3					3					3					3																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
	4					4					4					4					4																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										

NAME: *Cushion Catherine* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *242544* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1920*
 Name of Soldier: *Cushion Michael*
 Service: *Pk 26th Mo. Inf*

ISSUES:				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Mch. 1886	9 Apr. 1888			
INC 25		1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2450</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Cushion Emily* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *712040* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1920*
 Name of Soldier: *Peter Cushion*
 Service: *Pri Co 118 NY 89 and Co G, Invalid Regt 1st Co 926th C*

ISSUES:				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	21 June 1910	18 Nov 1910			
Fees: <i>none</i>						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>5/13/13</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Aug 14 1913</i>		
Remarks: <i>death reported by i. M. at Brooklyn NY</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Catherine Cushion					AGT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 242,544									
Last paid to:					Rate: 25-30					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	11			1915.	1		36		1919.	1	4	75	
	2					2	12				2	4	75			2	4	75	
	3					3	12				3	4	75			3	4	75	
	4					4	13				4	4	75			4	4	75	
1908.	1				1912.	1	13			1916.	1	4	36		1920.	1	4	75	
	2					2	13				2	4	75			2	4	75	
	3					3	20				3	4	90.50			3	4	90.50	
	4					4	14				4	4	90			4	4	90	
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1	4	36		1921.	1	4	90	
	2					2	4				2	4	90			2	4	90	
	3					3	4				3	4	90			3	4	90	
	4					4	4	36			4	4	90			4	4	90	
1910.	1				1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	75		1922.	1	4	90	
	2					2	4	88			2	4	90			2	4	90	
	3	8				3	88				3	4	90			3	4	90	
	4	10				4	4	36			4	4	90			4	4	90	
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME: Emily Cushion					Certificate No. 712040														
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	8	36		1915.	1				1919.	1			
	2					2	8	36			2					2			
	3					3	8	36			3					3			
	4					4	10	36			4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	13	36		1916.	1				1920.	1			
	2					2	9	36			2					2			
	3					3	19	36			3					3			
	4					4	12	36			4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1	4			1917.	1				1921.	1			
	2					2					2					2			
	3					3	4				3					3			
	4					4	GROUP 2				4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1			
	2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3			
	4	26	53			4					4					4			

NAME: <i>Cushman Peter</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>140 001</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</i>			
Service: <i>Pri Pl 118 reg & 2 and G. 1 & R C</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REIS</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>FEB 26 1907</i>	<i>JAN 4 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 5/10</i>				Bureau notice: <i>JUN 17 1910</i>			
Remarks: <i>Bureau Card 6/16/10</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
				6-681			

NAME <i>Cushman, Abbie M</i>				(3-P. A. 2a)			
Certificate No. <i>818844</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</i> <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>			
Name of Soldier <i>James E</i>							
Service <i>Pt D 18 Mass Inf and B 11 V R C</i>							
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG. 4, 1926 R</i>	<i>JAN 14 - 1927</i>				
Died <i>Feb. 2, 1928</i>							
Reported <i>FEB 16 1928</i>							
Remarks:							

NAME: *38 Peter Cushion*

Certificate No. *140001*

Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			GROUP 2				1			
	2			1911.	2			1915.	2		
	3			1911.	3			1915.	3		
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2		
	3			1912.	3			1916.	3		
	4			1912.	4			1916.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		
	3			1913.	3			1917.	3		
	4			1913.	4			1917.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2			1914.	2			1918.	2		
	3			1914.	3			1918.	3		
	4			1914.	4			1918.	4		

Handwritten notes in table:
 1907. 1 *12/18 66 12*
 1908. 1 *13 60*
 1908. 2 *10 60*
 1908. 3 *13 60*
 1908. 4 *10 60*
 1909. 1 *9 60*
 1909. 2 *10 60*
 1909. 3 *10 60*
 1909. 4 *8 60*
 1910. 1 *10 60*
 1910. 2 *9 60*
 1910. 3 *Dead*
 1910. 4 *26 21 33*

Ending Dec 5/1914 Pl Emily 7/21

NAME

ARBIE M CUSHMAN

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

818844

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50
 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50
 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50
 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50
 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50
 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50
 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50
 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50
 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50
 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50
 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50
 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50

6-5574

NAME: *Cushman Abbie M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *818.844* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~4471~~

Name of Soldier: *James E.*

Service: *Co D. 18 Mass Inf And B. 11. U. R. 6*

79. ISSUES. *MARRIED 1903* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 20</i>		<i>Sept 18. 1916</i>	<i>Dec 20. 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Annie M. Reed. Fee \$10.00 1/26/17</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GRG 103</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 5 1918</i> 6-679						

NAME: *Cushman Abial H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1107998* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *Cpl - D. 3 Colo Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>1 Apr 1907</i>	<i>30 Jan 1908</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>							
Transferred from: <i>GRG 103</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug 9. 1908</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 16 1908</i>			
Remarks: <i>Sound - bal</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>as 2078/2 - 2796</i> Home: 6-681							

NAME: *Abbie M. Cushman* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *818.844*

Last paid to: Rate: *28* *25* 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
2				2				2				2	4	75	2	9	4 30	2					
3				3				3				3	4	75	3	11	4	3					
4				4				4				4	4	75	4	12	4	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
2				2				2				2	4	75	2	2	4 30	2					
3				3				3				3	4	25.50	3	3	4 30	3					
4				4				4				4	4	30	4	4	4 30	4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
2				2				2	4	60	2	4	90	2	2		2						
3				3				3	4	60	3	4	90	3	3		3						
4				4				4	4	69.67	4	4	90	4	4		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2				2	4	75	2	4	90	2	2		2						
3				3				3	4		3			3	3		3						
4				4				4	4	75	4			4	4		4						

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: *Abiel H. Cushman* Certificate No. *1107998*

Last paid to: *8 to Dec 07* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	7	68 40	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4	1/19	26 40		4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1		GROUP 3	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			

ACCURUE

Pd. to widow, Fanny J. Cushman

6-681

NAME: <i>Cushman-Abraham</i>		3256		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>972973</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Service: <i>Col - 39 Mich Inf - Vol</i>			<i>23799 11588 36363</i>	
Disability:				
ISSUES.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>16 Nov - '07</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>17 Sept 09</i>	<i>4 Oct 09</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>SEP 18 1912</i>	
Fees:				
Transferred from: DETROIT			Transferred to: <i>Col. Homer Mich</i>	
Died: <i>June 17, 1913</i>		Bureau notified: JUN 22 1915 3 - 1081		
Remarks:				
Former Roll No. <i>5168 N L</i>			Home: 2976-681	

NAME: Cushman, Adelaide C		Act May 22, 1920		(3-P. A. 2a)
Certificate No. 912545	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: Henry Osgood				
Service: Pt D 52 Ill Inf				
ISSUES			MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	
	30	Oct 4 1920		
	20	May 1, 1920		
	40	JUNE 4, 1928		
Died: <i>May 7-1930</i>				
Reported: JUN 10 1930				
Remarks:				

NAME: <u>Abraham Cushman</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>972 973</u>											
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>10-70 22⁵⁰</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 60	1915.	1		4 67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		8 60		2		4 67 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3				3		8 60		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4	11	78.83		4		11 60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1		8 60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	55		2		4 60		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3		7 60 ⁸³		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4		4 55		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	75	1913.	1		4 67 ⁵⁰	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	45		2		4 67 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3		4 67 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4	10	5-83		4		4 67 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1		4 67 ⁵⁰	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	60		2		4 67 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3		4 67 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4		4 67 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>ADELAIDE C CUSHMAN</u>		Act May 23, 1929											
Certificate No. <u>912545</u>		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		FORMER WIDOW											
		GROUP 1											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK
CANCELED

Let-5/24

NAME: <u>Cushman Adelaide S</u>				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <u>912545</u>		ARMY WIDOW.		FORMER WIDOW		
Name of Soldier: <u>Henry Oswood</u>		Law: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</u>				
Service: <u>C.O. 152nd Inf</u>						
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Org 30</u>	<u>Oct 1</u>	<u>1920</u>	<u>Apr 15, 1922</u>			
From: <u>Oswood</u>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <u>Cushman, Adelaide S</u>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <u>859583</u>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <u>Act May 22, 1923</u>		
Name of Soldier: <u>Charles</u>		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>				
Service: <u>Pt B 20 Ny Cav</u>						
ISSUES			MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
	<u>40</u>	<u>JUNE 4, 1928</u>				
Died: <u>Dec 1, 1928</u>						
Reported: <u>DEC 17 1928</u>						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: Adelaide S Cushman					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.					Certificate No. 912545									
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 9 4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		0 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		1 4		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
	1				1				1				1		1 4 30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		2 4 30	1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		5/8 540	1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		GROUP 1 PAID		4		
															TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME		ADELAIDE S CUSHMAN										Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No.		859583										Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees												GROUP 1	
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Cushman, Adelaide S.*

Certificate No. *859.583* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Charles.* ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Service: *Priv 93. 20th New York Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>November 1, 1918</i>	<i>January 21, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>A. F. Saunders \$10 - FEB 1 - 1919</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to: . . .		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

FEB 7 1919 6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Cushman, Adna T.**

Certificate No. **350,512** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt G 14 Me Inf**

Disability: **100**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Oct 23, 1924	Dec 29, 1924			
<p><i>Aug 14, 1928</i> Accrued order dated FEB 4, 1929</p> <p><i>Marcena Cushman</i></p>				<p><i>Aug 14, 1928</i> Reported SEP 11 1928</p> <p><i>37081</i></p> <p><i>West Auburn</i> <i>Maine</i></p> <p>JAN 6 1929</p>		

044

NAME: *Brushman, Idna T.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *350,512* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ SPECIAL ACT.

Service: *Co. 114th Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 40</i>		<i>28 May 1890</i>	<i>2 June 1890</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>29 May 1911</i>	<i>28 June 1912</i>				
<i>Reis. 40</i>		<i>Oct. 21, 1918</i>	<i>Nov. 7, 1918</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 5 1918* AUGUSTA, ME. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Burman, Adeline* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *216,125* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Special Act*

Service: *Co. 114th Inf.*

Disability: *Left arm & right leg & foot*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>9 July 1908</i>	<i>30 July 1908</i>				
<i>16 4</i>		<i>Dec. 1891</i>					
<i>30 26</i>		<i>Thick 1908</i>	<i>23 Apr 1908</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 24, 1918* Bureau notified: *Jan 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *325* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Idna S. Bushman* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *350.512*
~~SPECIAL ACT~~
 Last paid to: *30.40 50* Remarks: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	6	51		4	4	90		4				4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	51		2	7	51		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	51		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	7	51		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8	51	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to		1929.	1		
	2	8	51		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Car.			2		
	3	8	51		3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	51	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	51		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	51		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Idna S. Bushman* Certificate No. *216135*
 Last paid to: *APR 4 1908* Rate: *30.50* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	150	1915.	1	4	150	1919.	1	4	150	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	150		2	4	150		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	150		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	150		4	4	150		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	150	1916.	1	4	150	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	150		2	4	150		2				2				2		
	3	6	150		3	11	150		3	4	150		3				3				3		
	4	10	146		4	7	150		4	4	150		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	150	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	150		2	4			2	4	150		2				2				2		
	3	13	150		3	4			3	4	150		3				3				3		
	4	9	150		4	4	150		4	4	150		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	150	1914.	1	4	150	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	150		2				2				2		
	3	11	150		3	4	150		3	4	150		3				3				3		
	4	10	150		4	4	150		4	4	150		4				4				4		

6-681

0.4.4.5

NAME: *Cushman Adoniam J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *483.011* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *1st Band 8th Me Inf.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability: *Severe deafness both ears,*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	#						
	22	21 Aug 1888	22 May 1890				
<i>Recs</i>	24	24 June 1912	3 May 1913				

Fee:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Mamie St*

Died: *April 7 1914* + Bureau notified: *JUN 18 1915* Dec'd reported by *E. M. Mortson*

Remarks: *me*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* Home:

6-681

NAME *Cushman, Alfred* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *13,076* ARMY INVALID. Law: *INDIAN WARS.*

Service: *First Lieut. Co. E. 1st Colorado Mounted Militia*

Disability:

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
<i>Orig</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 31, 1927</i>	<i>JUL 1 1927</i>			

Died: *June 24, 1927* Reported: *AUG 29 1927*

Remarks:

NAME:

Admiral J. Bushman

Date of Birth: 11, 1912

Certificate No.

483071

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~4.72~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 6 66 2 5 66 3 4 66 4 8 66	1915. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 GROUP 3 4	1919. 1 2 7911 08 3 4	1923. 1 2 Canceled 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 9 66 3 7 66 4 8 66	1912. 1 6 66 2 4 66 3 4 66 4 4 66	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 8 66 2 8 66 3 8 66 4 7 66	1913. 1 4 66 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 9 66 2 7 66 3 7 66 4 8 66	1914. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

6-681

NAME

Alfred Cushman

Certificate No.

13,076

Fees

No Fee

INDIAN WARS.

RATE--

50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-6571

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

~~50~~ 67 CHECK
CANCELED
50 CHECK
AUG 11 19

045

NAME: *Cushman Alfred J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *77330* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Reg 15. 8. 1908*

Disability: *Intermittent fever + rhe. dis. liver & kidneys + ch. diarr. & hem. & erisip. of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>19 May 1897</i>	<i>18 July 1898</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>23 Nov 1908</i>	<i>28 Dec 1908</i>				

Fees: *✓*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *✓* Bureau notified: *✓*

Remarks: *Pt 1 & 2. Date 1 is not used. Date 14 Nov 1909.*

Former Roll No. *ALGUSTA* Home: *✓*

6-681

NAME: *Cushman Amanda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *750815* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Spicer* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Service: *O 26 54 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Aug 1912</i>	<i>10 Dec 1912</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *✓*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 15, 1922* Bureau notified: *DEC 5 1922*

Remarks: *✓*

Former Roll No. *✓*

6-679

NAME: <i>Alfred Lushman Jr. Road (out-)</i>				Certificate No. <i>77,330</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30 (p. 4)</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2 <i>1 72</i>	2	2	2	2	2		
3 <i>7 72</i>	3	3	3	3	3		
4 <i>187 72</i>	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1 <i>30 41</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 GROUP 3	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Amanda Lushman</i>				Certificate No. <i>1832^a 750,815</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 35 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		

9 4 60 CHECK CANCELLED
9 4 30 CHECK CANCELLED
GROUP 1
GROUP 1
TO JULY 4, 1922

045

PAYEE ANNIE L. CUSHMAN FILE No. 3-12-718

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. <u>12-1-23</u>	<u>3-1-23</u>	<u>R. C. Cushman</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Cushman, Arthur J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1080815 ARMY INVALID. IC Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
 Service: 1st Inf. 34th Mass. Inf. Act of Feb. 2, 1917.
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Adis.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>18 Feb. 1907</u>	<u>6 Sept. 1907</u>		<u>30</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>25 Nov. 1912</u>	<u>June 1913</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
	<u>18</u>	<u>22 Feb. 1914</u>					
	<u>24</u>	<u>22 Feb. 1914</u>					

Transferred from: _____

Transferred to: _____

Remarks: Dec 7 1922 - Special Exam Bureau notified: JAN 11 1923

Former Roll No. 14672

Home: _____

PAYEE ~~James J. O'Connell~~

FILE No. 2412376

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>McK...</u>	<u>7/9/11</u>	
<u>man 3/10/12</u>		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Arthur J. Cushman ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 4683 Certificate No. 1080815

Last paid to: Sept 27 06 ~~18~~ 30 50 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1913 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	54.	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
2				2		8		2		4	54	2		4	90	2		4	50	2			
3			19 39 20	3		6		3		4	54	3		4	90	3		4	50	3			
4			8 36.	4		6		4		4	54	4		4	90	4		4	00	4			
1908.	1		7	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	CHECK CANCELED			
2			6.	2		6		2		4	54	2		4	90	2				1928.	2		
3			9	3		7		3		4	54	3		4	172	3				3			
4			8.	4		X		4		4	54	4		4	150	4				4			
1909.	1		6.	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
2			8	2		4	36. 18 90	2		4	54	2		4	150	2				2			
3			8.	3			45	3		4	54	3		4	150	3				3			
4			7.	4		4	45	4		4	54	4		4	150	4				4			
1910.	1		8	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1		54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
2			8	2			52 20	2		4	54	2		4	150	2				2			
3			8	3		4	54	3		4	87 60	3		4	150	3				3			
4			7	4		4	54	4		4	90	4		4	150	4				4			

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bushman Amelia* *From Oct June 2799*

Certificate No. *651.164* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*

Service: *Gen. A. 1st me 1st & 20th me Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 April 1907</i>	<i>5 Sept 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *27 Dec 1910* Bureau notified: *11 Jan 1911 (Agent's card)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bushman Barbara B.*

Certificate No. *842.766* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Isaiah*

Service: *Sgt. F. 9th Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 17. 1917</i>	<i>Apr 6. 1918</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *June 26. 1922* Bureau notified: *3-1081-D - SEP 13 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Aurelius Bushman Dead (1910-1911)				Certificate No. 651,164			
Last paid to: 4 Sept. 1907				Rate: 20 from 12			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3	
	2				2		
	3	10/18	33.33		3		
	4	11	60		4		
1908.	1		9 60	1912.	1		
	2		9 60		2		
	3		7 60		3		
	4		7 60		4		
1909.	1		9 60	1913.	1		
	2	12	60		2		
	3		9 60		3		
	4		9 60		4		
1910.	1		8 60	1914.	1		
	2		8 60		2		
	3		8 60		3		
	4		9 60		4		

NAME: Barbara B. Bushman ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 842,766			
Last paid to: Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3						

NAME: *Cushman Benjamin L.* (3-P. A. 1.) *From Gen. Law.*

Certificate No. *177208* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 26, 1902.~~

Service: *Corp. I. 28 me Inf* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 mch. 1907</i>	<i>29 Aug 1907</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME.* Transferred to: *Penobscot, Maine.*

Died: *no date* Bureau notified: *JUL 29 1914 3-1081*

Remarks: *Died July 17, 1914. Accrued order dated OCT 30 1914 Penobscot, Me.*

Payable to widow *Rendie L. Cushman*

Former Roll No. *ORIGINAL NOV 3 1914* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Cushman Bessie V.* (3-P. A. 2.) *38004*

Certificate No. *320268* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920* ~~Act of April 3, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Civ - I. 8 Conn Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ad adj</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>30 Oct. 1890</i>	<i>16 Jan 1892</i>
<i>1st Lt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 May 1908</i>	<i>15 Sep 1908</i>

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917. \$10.00 per month.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *Chicago Ill. 9/21.08 cc. 9/1508* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Chicago Ill. 9/21.08 cc. 9/1508*

Former Roll No. *Chicago.*

6-679

NAME: Benjamin B. Cushman				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 177.208							
Last paid to: 4 Sept. 1907				Rate: 15-30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 3															
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		9 36		2				2		
	3	20	24 27		3		6 36		3				3		
	4	10	36		4		6 36		4				4		
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1		6 36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		12 36		2		6 36		2				2		
	3		8 36		3		6 36		3				3		
	4		7 36		4		4 36 70		4				4		
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1		4 46 50	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		8 36		2		4		2				2		
	3		8 36		3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4		4 46 50		4				4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1		4 46 50	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		7 36		2		4 46 50		2				2		
	3		7 36		3		DEAD.		3				3		
	4		8 36		4		1/25 22 73		4				4		

6-681

NAME: Bessie V. Cushman				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 320268							
Last paid to: 4 July 1899				Rate: 25-30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	0 1/2	72 60	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	X	X		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	X	X		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	X	X		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	X	X		1	4	36		1	4	75
	2				2	X	X		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	10/14	34 40		3	X	X		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4		X		4	X	X		4	4	36		4	4	75
1909.	1	4/14	72 60	1913.	1	X	X		1	4	36		1	4	75
	2	7/16	36		2	8/27	32 4		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	14	36		3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4		X		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	75
1910.	1	4/16	72 60	1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	75
	2	X	X		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	10/5	72 60		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	75
	4		X		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	75

Trans. to N.Y.
Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Petsey E. Bushman</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>417274</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 SEPT. 1912</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Caroline Bushman</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>788208</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>33.25-30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Cushman Caroline P.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *344024* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Jimmie L.* *Valley City, N. Dak.*

Service: *Priv A 147 Ill. Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	12	<i>11 July '90</i> 19 APRIL 1908	<i>15 Sept 92</i> ACT 19 APRIL 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Check No. *726378* Dated *4/4/13* Canceled.

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Cushman Catherine M.* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *13097* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Sailor: *Walter S. Cushman*

Service: *Acting Asst Paymaster and Clerk U.S. Navy*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>7 October 1898</i>	<i>29 May 1899</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1900.</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
INC	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

San Francisco,

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *450.*

NAME: <i>Caroline P. Leushman</i>					Certificate No. <i>344024</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>£ 12</i>		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4		
	1	6	24		1	9			1				1				1		
1908.	2	7		1912.	2	8			2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	21	34		3	8 1/2			3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	9			4				4				4		
	1	15			1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	GROUP 1			2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9 1/2			3				3				3				3		
	4	22			4				4				4				4		
	1	7 1/2			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Catherine M. Leushman</i>					Certificate No. <i>13097</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>£ 25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 10, 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2	7			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	11			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	7			4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
	1	9			1	7			1	4	36		1	4	75		1		
1908.	2	6	30	1912.	2	8			2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3	9			3	6			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1	10			1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4			2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2	4	30
	3	13			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	81.13		4	4	90		4		
	1	10			1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

Trans. to W.C. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Cushman, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *739.589* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*
 Service: *Priv. Co 20 reg V Cav.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1st	10	11 Aug 1890	10 mch 1892	3rd	23	27 Oct 1912	3 June 1913
17th	17	24 May 1912	17 Dec 1912	40	30	27 Oct 1917	40 June 10. 1918

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Died: *Oct 27 1918* Accrued order dated *Jan 21. 1919*
 payable to: *Adelaide Cushman*
 Remarks: *R#1 - Pierrepont Manor, N.Y.*

Former Roll No. Home: *FEB 7 1919*

NAME: *Cushman Charles A.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *461.451* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
 Service: *Co D 134th Inf B 2nd Div Cav.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1st	13	Sept 10	6 Oct 10	35	50	JUN 10 1913	
Reis.	20	20 May 12	12 Sept 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	24	Sept 12 1915	Nov 29-1915				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *N. L. DEC 14 1915* Home:

NAME: <u>Cushman Charles Cushman</u>				Certificate No. <u>7395-89</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 17 17-23 30.40</u>				Remarks: <u>FEB 15 32</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	36
	2	6			2	7	
	3	6			3	7	
	4	7			4	9	
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6	
	2	7			2	6	
	3	8			3	8	
	4	7			4	14	
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	14	36.17
	2	8			2	14	51.40
	3	8			3	14	69.10
	4	7			4	4	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	69
	2	7			2	4	69
	3	8			3	4	69
	4	6			4	4	69
1915.	1	4	69	1916.	1	4	69
	2	4	69		2	4	69
	3	4	69		3	4	69
	4	4	69		4	4	69
1916.	1	4	69	1917.	1	4	69
	2	4	69		2	4	69
	3	4	69		3	4	69
	4	4	69		4	4	69
1917.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	69
	2	4	69		2	4	69
	3	4	69		3	4	69
	4	4	69		4	4	69
1918.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	69
	2	4	69		2	4	69
	3	4	69		3	4	69
	4	4	69		4	4	69
1919.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	69
	2	4	69		2	4	69
	3	4	69		3	4	69
	4	4	69		4	4	69
1920.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	69
	2	4	69		2	4	69
	3	4	69		3	4	69
	4	4	69		4	4	69
1921.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	69
	2	4	69		2	4	69
	3	4	69		3	4	69
	4	4	69		4	4	69
1922.	1	4	69	1923.	1	4	69
	2	4	69		2	4	69
	3	4	69		3	4	69
	4	4	69		4	4	69
1923.	1	4	69	1924.	1	4	69
	2	4	69		2	4	69
	3	4	69		3	4	69
	4	4	69		4	4	69
1924.	1	4	69	1925.	1	4	69
	2	4	69		2	4	69
	3	4	69		3	4	69
	4	4	69		4	4	69
1925.	1	4	69	1926.	1	4	69
	2	4	69		2	4	69
	3	4	69		3	4	69
	4	4	69		4	4	69
1926.	1	4	69	1927.	1	4	69
	2	4	69		2	4	69
	3	4	69		3	4	69
	4	4	69		4	4	69
1927.	1	4	69	1928.	1	4	69
	2	4	69		2	4	69
	3	4	69		3	4	69
	4	4	69		4	4	69
1928.	1	4	69	1929.	1	4	69
	2	4	69		2	4	69
	3	4	69		3	4	69
	4	4	69		4	4	69
1929.	1	4	69	1930.	1	4	69
	2	4	69		2	4	69
	3	4	69		3	4	69
	4	4	69		4	4	69
1930.	1	4	69	1931.	1	4	69
	2	4	69		2	4	69
	3	4	69		3	4	69
	4	4	69		4	4	69

NAME: <u>Charles A. Cushman</u>				ACT OF MAY 14, 1920				Certificate No. <u>461451</u>			
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 - 1910</u>				Rate: <u>24 35 50</u>				Remarks: <u>56.720</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	60.
	2				2	12	45		2	4	60
	3				3	11	45		3	4	60
	4				4	11	45		4	4	60
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	72
	2				2	11	45		2	4	72
	3				3	11	45		3	4	72
	4				4	11	45		4	4	72
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	60		2	4	72
	3				3	4	60		3	4	72
	4				4	4	60		4	4	72
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	60		2	4	72
	3				3	4	60		3	4	72
	4				4	4	60		4	4	72
1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60.	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	4	60		2	4	105
	3				3	4	60		3	4	105
	4				4	4	60		4	4	105
1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105
	2				2	4	72		2	4	105
	3				3	4	72		3	4	105
	4				4	4	72		4	4	105
1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	105
	2				2	4	72		2	4	105
	3				3	4	72		3	4	105
	4				4	4	72		4	4	105
1914.	1			1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	105
	2				2	4	72		2	4	105
	3				3	4	72		3	4	105
	4				4	4	72		4	4	105
1915.	1			1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	105		2	4	150
	3				3	4	105		3	4	150
	4				4	4	105		4	4	150
1916.	1			1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	105		2	4	150
	3				3	4	105		3	4	150
	4				4	4	105		4	4	150
1917.	1			1921.	1	4	105	1925.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	105		2	4	150
	3				3	4	105		3	4	150
	4				4	4	105		4	4	150
1918.	1			1922.	1	4	105	1926.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	105		2	4	150
	3				3	4	105		3	4	150
	4				4	4	105		4	4	150
1919.	1			1923.	1	4	105	1927.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	105		2	4	150
	3				3	4	105		3	4	150
	4				4	4	105		4	4	150
1920.	1			1924.	1	4	105	1928.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	105		2	4	150
	3				3	4	105		3	4	150
	4				4	4	105		4	4	150
1921.	1			1925.	1	4	105	1929.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	105		2	4	150
	3				3	4	105		3	4	150
	4				4	4	105		4	4	150
1922.	1			1926.	1	4	105	1930.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	105		2	4	150
	3				3	4	105		3	4	150
	4				4	4	105		4	4	150
1923.	1			1927.	1	4	105	1931.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	105		2	4	150
	3				3	4	105		3	4	150
	4				4	4	105		4	4	150
1924.	1			1928.	1	4	105	1932.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	105		2	4	150
	3				3	4	105		3	4	150
	4				4	4	105		4	4	150
1925.	1			1929.	1	4	105	1933.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	105		2	4	150
	3				3	4	105		3	4	150
	4				4	4	105		4	4	150
1926.	1			1930.	1	4	105	1934.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	105		2	4	150
	3				3	4	105		3	4	150
	4				4	4	105		4	4	150
1927.	1			1931.	1	4	105	1935.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	105		2	4	150
	3				3	4	105		3	4	150
	4				4	4	105		4	4	150
1928.	1			1932.	1	4	105	1936.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	105		2	4	150
	3				3	4	105		3	4	150
	4				4	4	105		4	4	150
1929.	1			1933.	1	4	105	1937.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	105		2	4	150
	3				3	4	105		3	4	150
	4				4	4	105		4	4	150
1930.											

NAME: *Cushman Charles A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *461451* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Co G, 34th Ond Bz O. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Mar 92</i>	<i>28 Sep 94</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *347* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Cushman Charles A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *196201* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 8, 1907.

Service: *Co. F 121 regt 8*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>26 Aug 1891</i>	<i>22 Aug 1894</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Aug 1912</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>5 Mch 1907</i>	<i>11 Oct 1907</i>			<i>July 14, 1916</i>	<i>July 22, 1916</i>
<i>inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>5 July 1911</i>	<i>2 July 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.** Transferred to: *Andrew J. Cushman*

Died: *Apr 25, 1917* order date: *Feb 10, 1919*

payable to: *New Berlin, N. Y.*

Bureau notified: **JUL 17 1917**

Remarks: *4558656 JUL 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. Home:

AUG 5 1916

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles A.ushman</i>				Certificate No. <i>461451</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>0</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	9	36		3		
	4	1	36		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3	9	36		3	COLUMBUS	
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Cushman Charles P.ushman</i>				Certificate No. <i>196201</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 10 17 75 24 30</i>				Remarks: <i>0</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	14	30	1911.	1	7	36
	2	11			2	6	
	3	6			3	6	
	4	10			4	9	44 90
1908.	1	8	50	1912.	1	6	45
	2	8	36		2	6	
	3	10			3	9 6 13 80	
	4	8			4	8	77
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	
	2	8			2	4	
	3	8			3	4	
	4	7			4	4	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72
	2	7			2	4	72
	3	7			3	4	72
	4	7			4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72
	2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	4	72		4	4	72
1920.	1	4	72	1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	4	72		4	4	72
1925.	1	4	72	1929.	1	4	72
	2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	4	72		4	4	72
1930.	1	4	72	1934.	1	4	72
	2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	4	72		4	4	72

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Cushman, Charlotte*

Certificate No. *182.870* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Charles H.*

Service: *Pr. 118 N.Y.C.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17/197 Mch 86</i>	<i>13 Jan 79</i>	<i>Die June 8, 1916</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated Aug. 11, 1916.</i>	
				<i>Payable to: Lawrence W. Davis J.</i>		
				<i>18 Clay Ave. Rochester, N.Y.</i>		
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Died: <i>June 8, 1916 (J. P. P. R.)</i> Bureau notified: <i>JUL 20 1916</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 2026379</i>				Dated: <i>JUL 4 1916</i> Canceled.		
Former Roll No.				AUG 17 1916		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Cushman Clement*

Certificate No. *326493* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.* *ACT FEBRUARY 1907.*

Service: *J & q Dec 1st Car*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>5 Mch 1907</i>	<i>23 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Reis 25</i>		<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>5 Mch 1913</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>12 Aug 1910</i>	<i>14 Sept 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Aug 8, 1915</i>	<i>NOV 10 1915</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Died: <i>Apr. 6, 1920 (Letter)</i> Bureau notified: <i>JUN 12 1920</i>			
Remarks:				Former Roll No. <i>8340 (ag)</i> Home: <i>DEC - 3 1915</i>			

046

NAME: *William Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1026.13* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
ACT FEB. 5, 1907.

Service: *Pl. Co. 7th Inf. 1st Div.*

Disability: *Dead.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1912</i>	<i>1912</i>				
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>					
		<i>1928 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Jan. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1/19/15* Bureau notified: *7/13/15*

Remarks:

1/19 1915 accepted and dated 12/10/15

W.C. to W.S.W. Hannah M. H. 17/10

Former Roll No. *701* Home:

6-681

NAME: *William Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1026.13* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *701* Home:

6-681

0 4 6

NAME: <i>Continental Insurance Co.</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>102015</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>19</i>				Remarks: <i>27 FEB. 9. 1907.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Continental Insurance Co.</i>				ACT JUNE 27, 1900.				Certificate No. <i>102015</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>19</i>				Remarks: <i>27 FEB. 6. 1907 MAY 911</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

0471

NAME Cushman, Cyrus S.		ACT JULY 3, 1928		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 61,578		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Disability Pt B 8 Me Inf			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharge	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	AUG 4 1926				
Inc.	90	Feb. 7, 1930 ^R	Mar. 1, 1930			
Remarks: <i>9/12 - Inc. 22⁵⁰ to Disb.</i>				<div style="text-align: right;"> MAR 18 1930 MAR 18 1930 </div>		

NAME: <i>Cushman, Cyrus S.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>61,578</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Pt B 8 Me Inf</i>		Law: Act of May 11, 1912	
Disability: <i>Left ear + right ear + only total deafness</i>			
ISSUES.			

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 5 + 9 + 12</i>	<i>Sept 9, 1914</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 13, 1914</i>					

Fees:		Transferred to:	
Transferred from:		Bureau notified:	
Died:			
Remarks: <i>* Former pay to be deducted so as to give benefit of former rates</i>			
Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.		Home:	

NAME CYRUS S CUSHMAN

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Certificate No.

61578

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

39	50	65	90									
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65

NAME:

Cyrus S Cushman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

61578

Last paid to:

Rate:

50

Remarks:

40 50

Act of May 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 6 75	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150
2 4 120	2 6 75	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 120	3 5 75	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 120	4 5 75	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 4 120	1 5 75	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 4 120	2 5 75	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 120	3 5 75	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 120	4 5 75	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 4 150	1 4	1 4 90	1 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	1 4 150
2 4 150	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 150	Payment Card	2 4 150
3 4 150	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150		3 4 150
4 4 150	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 150		4 4 150
1 4 150	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 150		1 4 150
2 4 150	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 150		2 4 150
3 4 150	3 4 75	3 4 118	3 4 150		3 4 150
4 4 120	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 120		4 4 120

0.47

NAME **Cushman, David J.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **783,382** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Com Sgt G 1 Mich vol Cav**

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Disch **Nov 22 1920** | Reported **JAN 15 1924**

Remarks: **cla =**

NAME: **Cushman David J.** 3666 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **783 382** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: **Com - Sgt. G. 1. Mich. Vol.** **28954 15-120**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	30	Sept. 28 1907	Feb. '08	Inc.	30	Jan 14 1913	Sept 23 1915
Inc.	40	Jan 25 1911	Jan 25 1911			JUN 10 1918	W
Inc.	50	MAY 22 1912	OCT 15 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

SEP 7 1915 | Home: **3357** 6-681

Former Roll No. **5816** **W**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME:

David J. Bushman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

783 382

Last paid to :

Rate:

Remarks

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 J. mar's 1 7/21 40.40	1911. 1 18 - 060 2 8 45 3 - 45 4 6 45 1 7 5 - 5	1915. 1 4 69 2 4 69 ✓ 3 4 69 W 4 4 90 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 120 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 161	1923. 1 4 150 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 4 50 1 4 50 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 4 50
1908. 2 9 7 6 mos 3 17 72 ⁰⁰ 4 1 1 3 1 2 36 2 5 30 3 17 36 4 10 36 1 2 36 2 5 30 3 23 6 4 6 36	1912. 2 7 5 - 3 " 7 45 - 4 1 1 3 1 4 69 2 4 69 3 4 69 4 4 69 1 4 69 2 4 69 3 4 69 4 4 69	1916. 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 150 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150	1924. 1 Trans. to Mo. 2 Payment Cards 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 36 2 5 30 3 17 36 4 10 36 1 2 36 2 5 30 3 23 6 4 6 36	1913. 1 4 69 2 4 69 3 4 69 4 4 69 1 4 69 2 4 69 3 4 69 4 4 69	1917. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1921. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150	1925. 1 Trans. to Mo. 2 Payment Cards 3 4 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 36 2 5 30 3 23 6 4 6 36	1914. 1 4 69 2 4 69 3 4 69 4 4 69	1918. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1922. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150	1926. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150
			TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

54

GROUP 3

RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE									26.22 ³³				6-5574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	

NAME: <i>Delia A. Bushman</i>					<i>Act April 19, 1908</i> NOT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>637,411</i>					
Last paid to: <i>H</i>			Rate: <i>30</i>			Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9	36		4	4	38		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	10	66		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4		30		4	4	61.13		4	4	90
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	16	36		2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	12	36		3		33		3	4	75		3		
	4	7	36		4	4			4	4			4		

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: CUSHMAN, DON P.

Certificate No. 305040

Service: ARMY INVALID

Disability: Pt A 1 Mich V L A

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

6-6871

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	June 27 1921				July 28. 1923	AUG 18 1923
Remarks: <i>Chf.</i>							

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Cushman-Don P*

Certificate No. *305.04.0*

Service: *Pt A 1 Mich V L A*

Disability: *Chr diar & piles following typhoid fever*

Law: ~~THE CIVIL WAR~~ **3811**
~~Under General Law.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 24	23	July 70	28 Nov 90	Inc 40	50	JUN 10 1918	
Inc 25	12	June 1912	11 Feby 1914	Inc 50	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc 30	12	Jan 1913		Inc 72	72	June 27-1921	OCT 28 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *42*

Home:

NOV 7 1921

3381 6-681

NAME DON P CUSHMAN

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

305040

GROUP 3

RATE—

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-5571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4

4 72

4 72

~~4 72~~

CHECK
CANCELED

~~4 72~~

CANCEL.

NAME:

Don P Cushman

Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

305 040

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1908

Rate:

30 40 50

Remarks:

72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 120	1911. 1 10 72	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 216	1927. 1 4 72
2 2 4 120	2 2 10 72	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72
3 3 4 120	3 3 7 72	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72
4 4 4 120	4 4 11 72	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 120	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 72
1 1 4 120	1 1 13 72	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 120	1 1 4 72	1 1 4 72
2 2 4 120	2 2 11 72	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72
3 3 4 161	3 3 9 72	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 161	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72
4 4 4 150	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 72
1 1 4 150	1 1 4 72	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 72	1 1 4 72
2 2 4 150	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72
3 3 4 216	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 216	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72
4 4 4 216	4 4 16 72	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 216	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 72
1 1 4 216	1 1 7 72	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 216	1 1 4 72	1 1 4 72
2 2 4 216	2 2 10 72	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 216	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72
3 3 4 216	3 3 7 72	3 3 4 118	3 3 4 216	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72
4 4 4 216	4 4 9 72	4 4 4 120	4 4 4 216	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 72

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Cushman, Edmond E.

Certificate No. 140746 ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: Sgt. A" and 2 Lt. B 3rd Inf.

Disability: _____

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rein.	12	18 May 1912	2 Oct. 1917	Rein.	25	25 May 1912	30 Aug. 1912
Inc.	15	22 Dec. 1912	4 Apr. 1912	Rein.	in lieu of lost at	Aug 31 1914	
				Inc.	30	Mar 13 1917	Oct 25 1917

Fees: _____

Transferred from: CONCORD

Died: 4/25/18 (3-888) Bureau notified: 14 1918

Remarks: _____

Died Apr 25 1918 Accrued order dated Aug 24 1918
 Transferred to: Mariette Cushman
 payable to widow Bethel H.

Former Roll No. _____ Home: SEP 4 1918 681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Cushman, Edward A. 14772

Certificate No. 67662 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Sgt. M. 2nd Maine Vol. Cav.

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rein.	15	1 Apr. 1907					
	30	22 July 1907	18 Jan. 1908				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Died: Feb. 27, 1910. Comr. Bureau notified: Apr. 13, 1910.

Remarks: Goble, Oreg.

Former Roll No. 486-125 1/4 - A. J. 2064/7-3154 Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: *Cushman, Edwin S.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1016451* ARMY INVALID. *14796*
 Service: *Corp. E. 92nd Ill. V.I.* Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*
 Disability: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>134</i>	<i>Mar. 1907</i>	<i>30 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 18-1915</i>	<i>Dec 6-1915</i>
<i>Per</i>	<i>134</i>	<i>Mar. 1907</i>	<i>30 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Per</i>	<i>134</i>	<i>Mar. 1907</i>	<i>30 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:

JAN 6 1916
 Former Roll No. *12479-3179* Home:

NAME: *Cushman Egbert O* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *36128* ARMY INVALID. *5877*
 Service: *P 26th Iowa Inf* Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>134</i>	<i>July 1909</i>	<i>July 1909</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i></i>	<i>Oct 8, 1910.</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Feb. 1909</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1909</i>	<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated</i>	<i></i>	<i>Jan. 26, 1911.</i>	
<i>Per</i>	<i>134</i>	<i>July 1909</i>	<i>July 1909</i>	<i>Payable to</i>	<i></i>	<i>Estimate C. Cushman Wd</i>	
<i>Per</i>	<i>134</i>	<i>July 1909</i>	<i>July 1909</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>5-22.5</i>	<i>or 80.50 dated</i>	
<i>Per</i>	<i>134</i>	<i>July 1909</i>	<i>July 1909</i>	<i>Oct 7-90-</i>	<i>paid to</i>	<i>und 10-20-</i>	

Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified: *NOV 2 1910*
 Remarks: *E. Cushman Jr*

Former Roll No. *48594.2* Home:

NAME Cushman Elizabeth		(3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. 479077	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier David L.			
Service Pt E 192 Ohio Inf Vol			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died		Nov. 11. 1928 + 8 30	
Reported		DEC 17 1928	
Remarks:			

NAME: Cushman Elizabeth		(3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. 479077	ARMY WIDOW.	4308 ACT OF APRIL 19, 08, WIDOW	
Name of Soldier: David F. Cushman			
Service: Pvt. E. 192. Ohio Inf. Vol.			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
0.	8.	11 Mar. 1899	7 June 1899
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from	
		April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Apr 20-1917
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
DETROIT			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. MAY 3 1917			

NAME

ELIZABETH CUSHMAN,

Certificate No.

479077

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP 3

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6874

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

MAY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

CHICAGO

CANCER

NAME:

Elizabeth Cushman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908

Certificate No.

479077

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 75	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 13 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 95 50	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 95 50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to M. P. Payment Card.

NAME: *Cushman Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *703206* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1900

Name of Soldier: *Warren*

Service: *O B 13 Mich Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 mch 1910</i>	<i>1 June 1910</i>			

Fee: *none*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *6/10/16* Bureau notified: *25 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 2047258 4 1916*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Cushman Elizabeth O.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *781459* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1900

Name of Soldier: *Thomas P. Cushman*

Service: *1 Lt. Co. I. 6 Ind. Cav. (71 Regt. Vols)*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 15-1914</i>	<i>OCT 8-1914</i>			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920
No fee

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Elizabeth Cushman				Certificate No. 2025 ^B 703206			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M. F	
	2				2	12 NT	
	3				3	14 SER	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 A B W	
	2				2	10 MA	
	3				3	15 LBL	
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 L Q	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36	
	2	6/16	160		2	4 36	
	3	8/4	36		3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	

NAME: Elizabeth Cushman				Certificate No. 781459			
Last paid to: Rate: 12 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3	11/6	1960
	4				4		

NAME: Cushman, Ellen (Insane) (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 361,835 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1900

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pri, 15th Indpt Batt'y, L.A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	23 Jan, 1892	1 Feb, 1893			
	12	19 Feb, 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: 3/22/1904 Bureau notified: Reptd. by G. E. Worthen JAN 24 1911

Remarks: Payable to Ellen Cushman, Gdn. Authority filed with Feb., 1893.... voucher.
Letter filed with d.m.

Former Roll No. 46 BOSTON, MASS. 6 Franklin St. Boston 6-679

NAME: Cushman Ellen (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 717179 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1905

Name of Soldier: Josiah B

Service: Sgt A 146 Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	2 Feb 1911	17 Feb 1911			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 3 1916				

Fees: None

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: 12/4/16 Bureau notified: 1917

Remarks: 3397889 JAN 4 1917

Former Roll No. NOV 22 1916⁷⁹

NAME: <u>Ellen Cushman (Insane)</u>				2515				Certificate No. <u>361835</u>											
Last paid to: <u>6/4/01</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>Ellen Cushman's Gdn.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: <u>Ellen Cushman</u>				2058 ^a				Certificate No. <u>717,179</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 10</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bushman Ellen W.*

Certificate No. *345.563* ARMY WIDOW. LAW: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: *Howard W. Bushman*

Service: *Priv. A. 2nd Me. Inf.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS ~~2~~ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	10 July 1891	3 Oct. 1893	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 23, 1923.</i> <i>3-10810</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 25 1923</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME. DEC -4 1916</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: CUSHMAN ELLEN S

Certificate No. *613980* ARMY DEPENDENT LAW: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin S*

Service: *Pt B 10 Me*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		12 May 7 1906					<i>To continue during</i> <i>period of belatedness</i>

Died: *July 9/28.*

Reported: *AUG 24 1928*

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: Cushman, Ellen S.

Certificate No. 613,980 ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Benjamin S.

Service: Pri. B 10 Me.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Org. 12</u>		<u>7 May, 1906</u>	<u>17 Aug, 1906.</u>				

Fees: 1-

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Helpless & Dependent Sister **SPECIAL ACT.**

Former Roll No. 12 Home:

6-682

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Cushman, Elvira CT OF MAY 1, 1909

Certificate No. 572,026 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: Cushman, William H.

Service: Pl E 53 EU U S

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>12</u>		<u>5 Jan 1903</u>	<u>4 May 1904</u>			

Inc 30 May 1. 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIAN, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: May 11 1921 Bureau notified: AUG 13 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2524

6-679

0 4 9

NAME: Ellen S. Cushman *Sister* **Dependent Relative** *Helpless and Dependent Sister* Certificate No. 613,980

Last paid to: MAR 1909 Rate: 12 *SPECIAL ACT* **CIVIL WAR**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	9	4 24	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3				3	17	✓		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	7	✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	36	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	10	✓		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	✓		4		36		4		36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	✓	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36 ✓		2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	11	✓		3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9	✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	6	✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	19	✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9	✓		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	7	✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Ella Cushman *Sister* **Dependent Relative** *Helpless and Dependent Sister* Certificate No. 5-2226

Last paid to: MAY 1909 Rate: 25-30 *SPECIAL ACT* **CIVIL WAR**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	13			4		36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4				4	4			4	4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2

0 4 9

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		Cushman, Emerson B	
Service	362 950	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Disability	Pt K 46 Mass Inf		

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
				Remarks: <i>Aug 1, 1926</i> AUG 10 1926			

NAME: Cushman, Emerson B		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 362 950		ARMY INVALID.	Law: CIVIL WAR.
Service: Pt K 46 "Mass Inf.		AUG 10 1926	
Disability: In. diarr. & piles; total deafness l. ear.			
ISSUES.			

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	14	Aug. 1889	11 Feb. 1889	32	50	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	14	Aug. 1889	Cit 11. 1916	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Form 10-1 NM 1916				Home:			

G-681

049

NAME	EMERSON B CUSHMAN											
Certificate No.	362950											
Fees	Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 3												
RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								

NAME: Emerson B. Cushman				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 362950			
Last paid to: DEC 1907				Rate: 50				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 48	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 48	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3		3	7	3	4 48	3	4 96	3	4 50	3	
4		4	7	4	4 48	4	4 96	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	6 48	1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	8	2	7	2	4 48	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3	8	3	7	3	4 48	3	4 96	3	4 50	3	
4	8	4	4	4	5 57 60	4	4 96	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	7	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
2	5	2	4	2	4 57	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	5	3		3	4 57	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7	4	4 48	4	57	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	6	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6	2	4 48	2	4 57	2	4 150	2		2	
3	6	3	4 48	3	93 40	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7	4	4 48	4	4 96	4	4 150	4		4	

0 4 9 5

NAME: *Cushman Emma E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *504616* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19 1906*

Name of Soldier: *William H. Cushman* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st Regt. 1st Mass. Cavalry - 1st Lt. E. 12-41 E. 51 1st Regt. S. 1*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Class 12</i>	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>15 Feb 1917</i>	<i>21 June 1918</i>			
	<i>INC. 30</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:	<i>10.</i>					

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Cushman Emma J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *873. 787* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Dec 1906*

Name of Soldier: *Llewellyn*

Service: *Pr. G. 20. Me. 100.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Class 25</i>	<i>An</i>	<i>30. 1919</i>	<i>July 26. 1919</i>			
Fees:	<i>No fee.</i>					

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Aug 1 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

049

NAME: <i>Emma C. Bushman</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>873 987</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 14 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1						
2 14 36	2 14 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2						
3 17 36	3 17 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3						
4 17 36	4 17 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4						
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1						
2 9 36	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2						
3 9 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 3	3						
4 29 36	4 29 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4						
1909. 1 7 36	1913. 1 7 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1						
2 4	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 2	2						
3 4	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 3	3						
4 4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4						
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.1	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1						
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2						
3 3 55.3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3						
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4						

NAME: <i>Emma J. Bushman</i>				Certificate No. <i>873 987</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						

NAME: <i>Cushman Esther</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>624319</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>Alden G</i>			
Service: <i>P and Corp C 9 Ill Cav</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>1 Feb 1906</i>	<i>30 Mar 1907</i>
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>6/7/15</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 19 1915</i>	
Remarks: Check No. <i>8018614</i>		Dated <i>7/4/15</i> Canceled	
Former Roll No. <i>4496</i>			

NAME: <i>Cushman, Fanny J</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>670514</i>	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: <i>Abial W</i>			
Service: <i>Corp D 3 Colo V Cav</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died: <i>March 31, 1925</i>			
Reported			
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Esther Cushman</i>				2098				Certificate No. <i>624319</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	23	S. E. R.	1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	N		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	S E R		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		GROUP 1		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	26	S E R	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	NT		2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	20			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	MMH	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	NT		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	NT		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	N. D. B.		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME **FANNY J CUSHMAN**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **670514**

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30	4	30								
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30								
MARCH		4	30	4	30								
APRIL		4	30	4	30								
MAY		4	30	4	30								
JUNE	4	30	4	30									
JULY	4	30	4	30									
AUGUST	4	30	4	30									
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30									
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30									
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30									
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30									

3-100
11/3

NAME: *Cushman Fanny J.* (3-P. A. 2.) 38140

Certificate No. *670514* ARMY WIDOW. *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Abial W. Cushman*

Service: *Corp. 12. 3. Col. Vol. Cav.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>24 Aug. 1908</i>	<i>19 Dec. 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>INC. 20</i>		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
<i>INC. 25</i>		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Covina, Cal*

Former Roll No. *DEC 15 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Cushman Fatima E.* (3-P. A. 2.) 1526^a

Certificate No. *7125760* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Ebert O.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *S. A. 26 Ia. Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>9 Nov. 1910</i>	<i>26 Jan. 1911</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
<i>INC. 25</i>		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 16, 1922* Bureau notified: *APR 12 1922*

Remarks: *Calamus, Ia.*

Former Roll No. OCT 26 1916 6-679

NAME: <i>Fanny J. Cushman</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>670514</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Fanny J. Cushman</i>				Rate: <i>12 36-30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4			2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	1/8/9	40-		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	20	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	17	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2	16	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <i>Patina E. Cushman</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>715760</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Patina E. Cushman</i>				Rate: <i>12 36-30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	22 ⁰⁰	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11			4		36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	3	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Cushman, Florence N.

Certificate No.

703205

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Edward A

Service

Sgt M 2 Me V Cav

ISSUES

6-6574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

AUG 23 1923

Remarks:

NAME:

Cushman, Florence N. 38142-S.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

703205

ARMY WIDOW.

Law

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Edward A. Cushman

Service:

Sergt. M. 2nd Me. V. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Org 12

29 Mar. 1910

1 June. 1910

Inc 30 May 1,

INC. 25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

none

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

H. Hood River, Oregon 4 5 1 H. Hood River

R701

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

FLORENCE N CUSHMAN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

703205

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

6-8574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4 30

~~4 30~~CHECK
CANCELED~~4 30~~CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Florence N. Cushman

Certificate No.

703205

Last paid to:

Rate:

12. — 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	12 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	25 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4	12 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1		1	11 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 30	1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
3		3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4	1 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1		1	4	1	4 36	1	4 90	1	5 4	1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
3		3	4	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	4 30	4	4 61.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1		1	4 88	1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
1910. 2 7/6 26		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
3 12 36		3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4 13 36		4	4	4	4 75	4		4		4	

TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-861

NAME: CUSHMAN FLORILLA F. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 775,111 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Samuel F. Cushman

Service: Private, Co. "H" 53rd Massachusetts Infantry

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	March 16, 1914	May 8, 1914			
INC.	20	March 16, 1916				
Reissue		in lieu lost cert	DEC 19 1916			
Fees: No fee						
Transferred from: Group 1				Transferred to:		
Died: Mch. 10, 1917				Bureau notified: APR 25 1917		
Remarks: Check No. 4017023 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.						
Former Roll No.				DEC 8 1916 MAY 13 1914 6-679		

NAME: Cushman Francis C Act of May 11, 1912 5992 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 601860 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890.

Service: Co. 8 Vt. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
2	30	Aug 1890	7 May 1902	Rest	19	May 21 1912	31 mch 1915
				ending Sept 14 1912 date of death			
				Payable to widow Caroline			
				Kimball Neb			
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: Sept 14 1912				Bureau notified: APR 25 1917			
Remarks: 2 1/2 yrs 1 - 2				Kimball Neb			
Former Roll No. 3048				Home: APR 6 1915 6-691			

NAME: FLORILLA F. CUSHMAN										Certificate No. 775,111		
Last paid to: Rate: 12					Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		
	2				2	4	36		1919.	1		
	3				3	4	36			2		
	4				4	4	36			3		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.		1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		1920.	1		
	3				3	4	36			2		
	4				4	4	36			3		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.		1	5	66.93
	2				2	4 60	1921.		1			
	3				3	GROUP 1			2			
	4				4				3			
1910.	1			1914.	1				1918.	1		
	2				2		1922.	1				
	3				3			2				
	4				4			3				

NAME: Francis C. Cushman										Certificate No. 601860		
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 19					Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			
	2				2	7	APR 26 54.30		1919.	1		
	3				3	7	78			2		
	4				4	7	GROUP 1			3		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.		1		
	2				2	8			1920.	1		
	3	9	36		3	9				2		
	4	8	36		4					3		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.		1		
	2	12			2				1921.	1		
	3	8			3					2		
	4	8			4					3		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.		1		
	2	11			2				1922.	1		
	3				3					2		
	4	17			4					3		

NAME FREDERICK CUSHMAN

Certificate No.

1123704

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72

ADVERTISING PUBLICATIONS

JANUARY	9	WH	13	PH	4	72	4	72	4	72	10 ⁷²	PH	4	72		
FEBRUARY	9	WH	10	PH	4	72	4	72	4	72	9	PH	4	72		
MARCH	8	WH	11	PH	4	72	4	72	4	72	9	PH	4	CANCELED		
APRIL	11	WH	9	WH	10	PH	4	72	4	72	4	72	10	PH	4	CANCELED
MAY	9	WH	8	WH	13	PH	4	72	4	72	4	72	10	PH		
JUNE	9	WH	10	WH	10	PH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JULY	10	WH	9	WH	13	PH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
AUGUST	14	WH	12	50	11	PH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
SEPTEMBER	10	WH	4	3	50	11	PH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
OCTOBER	9	WH	4	50	12	PH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
NOVEMBER	9	WH	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
DECEMBER	8	WH	10	PH	4	72	6	WH	4	72	11	PH	4	72		

NAME:

Frederick Cushman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

12. 19.25. 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 4 75	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 11 150 WH	1927. 1 4 75
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 9 50 WH	2 4 75
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 9 50 WH	3 4 75
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 8 50 WH	4 4 75
1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 10 50 WH	1 4 75
2 12 4 75	2 9 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 8 50 WH	2 4 75
3 10 4 75	3 10 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 151	3 10 50 WH	3 4 75
4 8 4 75	4 8 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 150	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	4 4 75
1 8 4 75	1 8 4 75	1 4 75	2 14 150 WH	1925. 2 4 75	1929. 2 4 75
2 8 4 75	2 4 4 75	2 4 75	3 15 150 WH	3 4 75	3 4 75
3 4 4 75	3 4 4 75	3 4 75	4 17 150 PH	4 4 75	4 4 75
4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 75	1 13 150 PH	1 4 75	1 4 75
1 4 4 75	1 4 4 75	1 4 75	2 9 150 WH	2 4 75	2 4 75
2 4 4 75	2 4 4 75	2 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
3 4 4 75	3 4 4 75	3 4 75	GROUP 3 PAID	4 4 75	4 4 75
4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 75	TO JUNE 4, 1922		

NAME Cushman, Frederick E		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		(3-P. A. 1a)
Certificate No. 748 967	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service Pt E, 58th Mass Vol Inf				
Disability				

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged					
	65	AUG 4 1926							

DIED Feb 7 1930 Remarks:	Reported MAR 17 1930
---------------------------------------	--------------------------------

NAME: <i>Cushman, Frederick E</i>		Act of May 11, 1912		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>748967</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act June 27, 1900	
Service: <i>Pri Co E 58 Mass V. Inf.</i>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:				

ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 26 Aug 1890</i>	<i>2 April 1892</i>		<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	
		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>					
		<i>Reis 17 13 Jan 1912</i>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<i>23 6 July 1913</i>	<i>28 May 1913</i>				
Fees:		<i>30 6 July 1918</i>					

Transferred from Knoxville, Tenn	Transferred to:
Died:	Bureau notified:
Remarks: <i>Austin Texas</i>	

Former Roll No. <i>621</i>	Home:
-------------------------------	-------

NAME

FREDERICK E. CUSHMAN,

ACT OF JULY 3 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

748967

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME

Frederick E. Cushman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

748967

Last paid to:

FEB 4 1909

Rate:

22 40 50

Remarks:

MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 184	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 69	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2	2 11 36	2 4 69	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3 16 36	3 4 69	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4	4 8 36	4 4 69	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 13 36	1912. 1 13 36	1 4 69	1 4 120	1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2 9 36	2 4 69	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3 12 36	3 4 69	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4	4 13 36	4 4 69	4 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1 4 69	1 4 150	Payment Card	1
2 13	2 4 36	2 4 69	2 4 150		1929. 2
3 10 36	3 5 56 60	3 4 69	3 4 150		3
4 11 36	4 4 69	4 4 69	4 4 150		4
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1 4 69	1 4 69	1 4 150		1930. 1
2 9 36	2 69	2 4 69	2 4 150		2
3 13 36	3 69	3 4 69	3 4 150		3
4 4 36	4 69	4 4 120	4 4 120		4

4 GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Cushman George</i> DEAD		9810. (3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>345 815</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6. 1907					
Service: <i>Pr 78 Mich & Lev</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pris'r</i>		<i>4 Mar '07</i>	<i>17 Sep '07</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>3 Mar '10</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mar 23 1910</i>		Bureau notified FEB 14 1910					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>4808 Gg</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Cushman George</i>		3906. (3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>891 566</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					
Service: <i>Pr. Co. A. 25th Mich Inf.</i>							
Disability: <i>37557</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pris'r</i>		MAY 20 1912	NOV 5 1912	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	May 1, 1920	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	Mar 14-1917	<i>Aug 24-1917</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 3-1921</i>	<i>FEB 16 1922</i>
	<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918					
Fees:							
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mar 25 1923</i>		Bureau notified: APR 13 1923					
Remarks: <i>Mar 25 1923 Accrued order dated MAY 31 1923</i>				<i>PD 3.</i>			
<i>Widow Marenada L. Cushman</i>				<i>Marshall Mich</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>SEP 12 1917 2203- N.L.</i>				<i>JUN 8 1921</i> Home: ORIGINAL			

NAME: <i>Cushman, George</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) 2203					
Certificate No. <i>891-536</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.					
Service: <i>Pvt A. 25th Mich V. I.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Mar. 1901</i>	<i>29 Oct 1901</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,							
Former Roll No. <i>6211</i>				Home: 3581 6-681			

NAME: <i>Cushman, George B.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
Certificate No. <i>579793</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Service: <i>Pvt A 7th Wis V. I.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17	22	July 1911	<i>3 Aug 1911</i>	15	8	July 1915	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		<i>18</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>July 1919</i>	<i>21 Apr 1913</i>
				<i>21</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>July 1924</i>	
Fees:				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1320</i> JUNE 27, 1890.				Home: 6-681			

NAME: <u>George Cushman</u>					Certificate No. <u>891576</u>														
Last paid to: <u>4 SEP 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3		
	4								4				4				4		
	1								1				1				1		
	2								2				2				2		
	3								3				3				3		
	4								4				4				4		
	1								1				1				1		
	2								2				2				2		
	3								3				3				3		
	4								4				4				4		
	1								1				1				1		
	2								2				2				2		
	3								3				3				3		
	4								4				4				4		
	1								1				1				1		
	2								2				2				2		
	3								3				3				3		
	4								4				4				4		
	1								1				1				1		
	2								2				2				2		
	3								3				3				3		
	4								4				4				4		

NAME: <u>George B. Cushman</u>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 1/2</u>		Remarks:				Certificate No. <u>579793</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	39	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	39		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	40 79		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	45		3	4	152		3		
	4				4				4		45		4	4	150		4		
	1				1				1	4	45		1	4	150		1		
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	150		2		
	3				3				3	4	45		3	4	150		3		
	4				4				4	4	45		4	4	150		4		
	1				1				1	4	45		1	4	150		1		
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	150		2		
	3				3				3	4	45		3	4	150		3		
	4				4				4	4	45		4	4	150		4		
	1				1				1	4	45		1	4	150		1		
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	150		2		
	3				3				3	4	45		3	4	150		3		
	4				4				4	4	45		4	4	150		4		
	1				1				1	4	45		1	4	150		1		
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	150		2		
	3				3				3	4	45		3	4	150		3		
	4				4				4	4	45		4	4	150		4		
	1				1				1	4	45		1	4	150		1		
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	150		2		
	3				3				3	4	45		3	4	150		3		
	4				4				4	4	45		4	4	150		4		

NAME: <i>Cushman George W.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>5000</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law:					
Service: <i>1st Regt. U.S. Cavalry</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	<i>1890</i>	<i>1891</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1320</i>				June 27, 1890.		Home:	
6-681							

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)			
Cushman, George W					
Certificate No.	252 756	ARMY INVALID			
Service		Law: Act of May 1, 1920			
Disability	Pt and Sgt D 21 Me Inf				
6-6572					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES - Admitted	
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged	
				Died	Reported
				<i>May 16, 1924</i>	<i>JUN 5 1924</i>
				Remarks:	
				<i>Letter, ck</i>	

NAME: <i>George W. Cushman</i>				Certificate No. <i>252756</i>			
Last paid to: <i>George W. Cushman</i>				Rate: <i>50</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME **GEORGE W CUSHMAN**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

252756

GROUP 3

RATE— **50**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 50

FEBRUARY 4 50

MARCH 4 50

APRIL 4 50

MAY 4 4 50

JUNE 4 50

JULY 4 50

AUGUST 4 50

SEPTEMBER 4 50

OCTOBER 4 50

NOVEMBER 4 50

DECEMBER 4 50

CHECK
CASHED

075 1

NAME: Cushman George W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1918 (P. A. 1.)
~~From Oct June 27 90~~

Certificate No. 252.756 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. A. 147th Ill. V. I. ACT OF MAY 11, 1918.

Disability: 21% m. Inf. ~~CIVIL WAR~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	10	15 Aug 1908	2 Oct 1908	Reis.	30	March 2, 1917	March 27, 1917
Reis.	17	28 May 1912	25 Jan 1913	Reis.	32	June 10-1918	Sept 19-1918
Inc.	20 1/2	9 March 1913	23 Dec 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 7 1917 Home:

6-681

NAME Cushman, Georgie L (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 600372 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Charles M.

Service Pt. A. 147th Ill. V. I. 6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died Oct. 28, 1927

Reported

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

051

NAME: George W. Cushman Act of May 11, 1912 ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~ Certificate No. 252756

Last paid to: 4 Sept 1908 Rate: 22 1/2 Remarks: 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 145	1911. 1 4 145	1915. 1 4 6750	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 6750	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 6750	3 4 96	3 4 50	3
4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 6750	4 4 96	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 4 45	1912. 1 4 45	1916. 1 4 6750	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 6750	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 6750	3 4 96	3 4 50	3
4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 6750	4 4 96	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 4 45	1913. 1 4 45	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1
2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 4 45	1914. 1 4 45	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4

6-681

NAME
Certificate No. GEORGIE L CUSHMAN
Fees 600372

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
MARCH	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	
MAY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30

CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Cushman Georgie L*

Certificate No. *600372* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Charles R.*

Service: *Priv. A 147 Illinois V.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	8 Aug. 1904	7 Nov. 905			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Cushman George H.*

Certificate No. *940078* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Co. C 197 (C 75)*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	2	March 12					
15	20	May 12	19 Feb 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Died: *Aug. 6, 1914* Bureau notified: *AUG 28 1914* *3-1081*

Remarks:

Transferred to: *Havana, O.*

Former Roll No. *Margaret G. Cushman* *Havana, O.*

OCT 12 1914 ORIGINAL

6-681

NAME: Georgie L. Gushman ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 600372

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 8-12-25-30 Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1 13 36	1 4	1 4 75	2 9 4 60	1
2	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	10 4 30	2
3	3 7 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	11 4	3
4	4 11 7	4 4 36	4 4 75	12 4 30	4
1 21 24	1 7 20	1 4 36	1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1
2 5 5	2 5 3	2 4 36	2 4 75	4 2 4 30	2
3 17 34	3 8 1	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3
4 30 36	4 15	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 26	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1
2 5 2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 30	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 11	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 21	1 4 36	1 4 74.15	1 4 90	1	1
2 8	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 9	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 18	4 4 36	4 4 75	GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4

Trans. to M. S. Payment Card.

NAME: George M. Gushman Certificate No. 940078

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12-15 Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 9 36	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 9 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 36	4	4	4	4
1	1 36	1	1	1	1
2	2 16	2	2	2	2
3	3 10 15 10.40 9 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 4	4	4	4	4
1 15 36	1 15	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 36	3 4 45	3	3	3	3
4	4 4	4	4	4	4
1 9 36	1 4 45	1	1	1	1
2	2 45	2	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 45	3 56 10 31	3	3	3
4 36	4	DEAD.	4	4	4

0520

NAME: *Cushman Hannah D.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *593.297* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Stephen L. Cushman*

Service: *Priv D, 16th Me. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>10 June 1905</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* 6-679

NAME: *Cushman Hannah M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *801048* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Cornelius D. Cushman* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Priv A. 12 Vermont Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 7-1915</i>	<i>DEC 5-1915</i>	<i>30 May 1, 1920</i>		
			<i>W</i>			
		<i>OCTOBER 3, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: Transferred to: *64*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *121* 6-679

NAME: <i>Hannah O. Cushman</i>					Certificate No. <i>593.297</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>4 DEC. 1908.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>11 36</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		GROUP 3		3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	<i>12 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>7 36</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>7 36</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>13 36</i>			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	<i>5 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>7 36</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Hannah M. Cushman</i>					Certificate No. <i>801048</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25-30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1		<i>19 4 30</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>10 4 30</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4 80</i>		3						
	4				4				4		<i>12 4 80</i>		4		<i>12 4 80</i>		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>11 4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>		2						
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>		3						
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2						
	3				3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4						

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1932

6-681

NAME: *Cushman Harley* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *745296* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Piri 2 16 NY 20 A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	15	<i>12 mch 07</i>	<i>NOV 6 1907</i>				
<i>Im.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 20 1912</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>NOV 9 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>mch 12/18.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 18 1912</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Cushman Harley* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1076319* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~

Service: *Sgt K. 2 NY 4.1*

Disability: *Mal. poisoning*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Eng</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>15 Aug 01</i>	<i>18 Mch 04</i>	<i>Im</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>10 Aug 12</i>	<i>10 Sept 12</i>
<i>Im</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>5 Feb 08</i>	<i>2 Apr 08</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 11, 1921</i>	<i>FEB 8 1922</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 June</i>	<i>6 July 10</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>							
<i>\$10 fee Loyal L. Davis 1/1/22</i>							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>* Reis. Im. U.S.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

FEB 16 1922 6-681

NAME: <u>Harley Cushman</u>				Certificate No. <u>745296</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15 20 27</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45
	2				2	9	45
	3				3	8	45
	4				4	9	45
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	45
	2				2	9	53
	3				3	8	68
	4				4	10	60
1909.	1			1913.	1		81
	2				2	4	81
	3				3	4	81
	4				4	4	81
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	81
	2				2		81
	3				3	4	81
	4				4	4	81
							GROUP 2

NAME: <u>Harley Cushman</u>				Certificate No. <u>1076319</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15 20 24</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	10	36
	3				3	9	36
	4				4	11	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36
	2				2	10	36
	3				3	9	36
	4				4	15	41
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	42
	2				2	4	42
	3				3	4	42
	4				4	4	42
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	42
	2				2	4	42
	3				3	4	42
	4				4	4	42
							GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920

NAME: *Cushman, Harrie A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *81906* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *2 Lt. A. 37"*

Disability: *G. s. wd. scrotum & l. buttock.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>2 Feb. 1888</i>	<i>4 Aug. 1888</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>12 Feb. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *4/16/09 (Comm)* Bureau notified: *MAY 3 1909*

Remarks: *Died Apr. 16, 1909. Payable to widow, Helen E. Cushman, Order June 4, 1909.*

Former Roll No. *13 BOSTON, MASS.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Cushman, Harvey* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *546-831* ARMY INVALID. Law: *6387 58661 8501 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Capt E. 30 Wis.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 July 1890</i>	<i>20 Nov. 1891</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 Nov 09</i>	<i>NOV 16 1909</i>				
<i>2. issue</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 21 1912</i>	<i>OCT 7 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE*

Transferred to:

Died: *10/20/14* Bureau notified: *NOV 7 1914*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated Jan. 15, 1915 payable to widow Maria A. Cushman 3418 Stephenson Ave Los Angeles, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *10597* Home: *8501*

10/20 JAN 23, 1915 6-681

NAME: <i>Harrie A. Cushman</i>				5614				Certificate No. <i>81,906</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 DEC 1907</i>				Rate: <i>\$ 12</i>				Remarks: <i>5</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>21 6</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>14</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>22 17 20</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Harvey Cushman</i>				Certificate No. <i>546-831</i>															
Last paid to: <i>15 25</i>				Remarks: <i>15 FEB 1917</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>5 45</i>		1915.	1	<i>FEB 15 14 17</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>10 45</i>			2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3	<i>7 45</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>9 45</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>11 45</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>10 45</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>12 45</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>11 45</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>JAN 4 1909</i>		1913.	1	<i>14 75</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>13 36</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>17 42 30</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>12 45</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>8 45</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 45</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Cushman, Helen E.</u>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <u>682,759</u>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <u>[REDACTED]</u>	
Name of Soldier: <u>Harrison A.</u>					
Service: <u>2 Lt. A. 37</u>					
70		ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig. 12		23 Apr. 1909.	4 June 1909	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
Inc. 20		SEP - 3 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees: <u>10.00 A. H. Blake, atty.</u>					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>Sol. pens'd. as Harrie A. Cushman.</u>					
Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS OCT 4 1916 6-679					

NAME: <u>Cushman, Henry C</u>				(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <u>53 278</u>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>	
Service: <u>1st Sgt, 2nd Lt & 1st Lt A, 94th Ohio Inf</u>					
Disability:					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6572	
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted	
				Discharged	
Inc. 72		May 29, 1925	July 29, 1925	Died	Reported
				<u>Sept 12 1925</u> <u>3-1087. AC</u> <u>DEC 2 1925</u>	
<u>24 12 1925</u> <u>Accrued order dated DEC 22 1925</u> <u>available to widow Ruth Ella Cushman.</u>				<u>Ruth Adah Lewis Gdn.</u> <u>Box 372-A-R R A.</u> <u>Indianapolis</u> <u>AUG. 6 1925 Indiana</u>	

NAME: <i>Cushman Henry C.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>6686</i>					
Certificate No. <i>53278</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.					
Service: <i>1st Sgt. 2nd Lt 1st Lt A 94 Ohio</i>	ACT OF MAY 11. 1912						
Disability:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg. 10-43</i>	<i>Feb-07</i>	<i>20 Apr 07</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 23 1912</i>	
<i>Inc. 15-3</i>	<i>Apr-07</i>	<i>13 Dec 07</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Inc. 20-2</i>	<i>Apr-14</i>	<i>10 Apr 17</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
Fees: <i>None</i>							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 6686</i>				Home: <i>Logansport Ind</i>			

NAME: <i>Cushman Henry J.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>228227</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Civil War.</i>					
Service: <i>Pri. A. 12th N.Y. Vol. Inf.</i>							
Disability: <i>Chr. diarrhea and reg. pain of rectum.</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>17-18</i>	<i>Mar 1891</i>	<i>2nd Oct 1891</i>	<i>Died Mar 28, 1919</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated Jul 23, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc. 24</i>	<i>9th Jan. 910</i>	<i>16th Feb. 1910.</i>	<i>payable to</i>	<i>David E. Cushman</i>			
Fees: <i>2.00 Byington and Wilson. Ind</i>				<i>J. West Charleston, W.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mar. 28, 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 22 1919</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2974</i>				Home: <i>AUG 2 1919</i>			

NAME:						ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
<i>Henry Cushman</i>						<i>53278</i>													
Last paid to:			Date:			Remarks:													
<i>4 Feb 07 to 10</i>			<i>12 = 15 = 20. 30 = 40</i>			ACT MAY 11, 1912													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
2	7	34	75	2	6	45	2	4	90	2	4	120	2	4	50	2	4	50	
3	7	36		3	4	45	3	4	90	3	4	120	3	4	50	3	4	50	
4	6	36		4	7	45	4	4	90	4	4	120	4	4	50	4	4	50	
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
2	6	45		2	7	50 ³³	2	4	90	2	4	120	2	4	50	2	4	50	
3	21	45		3	5	60	3	4	90	3	4	151	3	4	50	3	4	50	
4	10	45		4	7	114	4	4	90	4	4	150	Trans. to Mo.		4				
1	11	45		1	4	90	1	4	90	1	4	150	Payment Card		1				
1909.	2	11	45	1913.	2	4	90	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
3	11	45		3	4	90	3	4	90	3	4	150	3	4	150	3			
4	6	45		4	4	90	4	4	90	4	4	150	4	4	150	4			
1	4	45		1	4	90	1	4	90	1	4	150	1	4	150	1			
1910.	2	6	45	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
3	6	45		3	4	90	3	4	90 ^{'08}	3	4	150	3	4	150	3			
4	12	45		4	4	90	4	4	120	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4			4				

[illegible]

NAME: <i>Cushman Henry T.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1097461</i>		ARMY INVALID:	
Service: <i>Quartermaster, 4th U.S. Vol.</i>		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
		Act of May 11, 1912	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Mar-1907</i>	<i>11 Nov. 1907</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
CONCORD			
Died: <i>May 11, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: JUL 27 1922	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>Act June 1, 1920</i>			

NAME: Cushman, Huldah M		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 566011		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier: Richard Cushman		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: Pt. D. 26 Ia Inf.			
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died: <i>March 1924</i>		Reported: APR 11 1924	
Remarks:			
		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
		NAME	COMMENCEMENT
		ENDING	

NAME: *Cushman Huldah M* (3-P. A. 2.) 1575

Certificate No. *566 011* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Richard Cushman* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Co D 26 Ia Inf.*

70. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>25 Jan 1904</i>			
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>Sept 12, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Loon Rapids Ia,*

Former Roll No. *1988* JAN 19 1917 679

NAME: *Cushman Ida C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *662,348* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Cushman Oliver P.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Camden Co. C. 155 Ill. V.I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>16 Oct. 1908</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		<i>Ernest</i>	<i>22 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>22 Oct. 1912</i>
Fees:				<i>Bertie</i>		<i>7 Jan 1915</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1925* 6-679

NAME: <u>Isildah M. Lushman</u>					Certificate No. <u>5766011</u>						
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u> Rate: <u>25-30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	
	2				2	11			2	4	36
	3				3	11			3	4	36
	4				4	11			4	4	36
	1				1	11			1	4	36
1908.	2			1912.	2	11		1916.	2	4	36
	3				3	11			3	4	36
	4				4	11			4	4	36
	1				1	11			1	4	36
	2				2	11			2	4	36
	3				3	11			3	4	36
	4				4	11			4	4	36
	1				1	11			1	4	36
1909.	2			1913.	2	11		1917.	2	4	60
	3				3	11			3	4	60
	4				4	11			4	4	60
	1				1	11			1	4	74.67
	2				2	11			2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	75
1910.	1			1914.	1	11		1918.	1	4	
	2				2	11			2	4	
	3				3	11			3	4	
	4				4	11			4	4	
	1				1	11			1	4	
	2				2	11			2	4	
	3				3	11			3	4	
	4				4	11			4	4	
	1				1	11			1	4	
	2				2	11			2	4	
	3				3	11			3	4	
	4				4	11			4	4	
	1				1	11			1	4	
	2				2	11			2	4	
	3				3	11			3	4	
	4				4	11			4	4	
	1				1	11			1	4	
	2				2	11			2	4	
	3				3	11			3	4	
	4				4	11			4	4	
	1				1	11			1	4	
	2				2	11			2	4	
	3				3	11			3	4	
	4				4	11			4	4	
	1				1	11			1	4	
	2				2	11			2	4	
	3				3	11			3	4	
	4				4	11			4	4	

NAME: <u>Ida L. Bushman</u>										Certificate No. <u>662.348</u>	
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 25-30</u>		Remarks: <u>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</u> <u>19 Apr. 1908</u>					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8	1915. 1	18 4 ✓	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	9	2	15 4 ✓	2	4 75	2	0 4 30	2	
3		3	9	3	23 40 27	3	4 75	3	1 4 30	3	
4		4	8	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	2 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1	8	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1	
2		2	9	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	9	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	9 47 27	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1		1	4 36	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	13	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	13	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	20 42	4	4 36 48 3	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	8	1	14 42	1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
2	7	2	16 4 ✓	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	24 42	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	8	4	16 42	4	4 75	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920	4		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bushman, Isabella L.

Certificate No. 678.435 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 190.

Name of Soldier: John Bushman alias Bush

Service: Sgt. M. 5 N.Y.V. 3-A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>12 Apr. '01</u>				
		<u>12 19 Apr. '08</u>	<u>5 Apr. '09</u>			

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Sept 28/10 Bureau notified: MAR 22 1911

Remarks: P. M. N.Y. city

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Cushman, Isaiah

Certificate No. 232,788 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. F. 9 Me. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis. 20</u>		<u>25 Feb. 1907</u>	<u>31 May 1907</u>				
<u>Reis. 27</u>		<u>22 May 1912</u>	<u>19 Oct. 1912</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 21, 1917 Bureau notified: SEP 11 1917 Letter to Finance

Remarks: No. 4982,740 Dated Sept 4, 1917 Canceled

Died: Aug 22 1917 Accepted order dated APR 6 1918 Actual
Barbara B. Mass

Former Roll No. 3 42 APR 13 1918 ORIGINAL

6-681

NAME: <u>Isabella L. Cushman</u>					Certificate No. <u>678.435</u>														
Paid to: <u>MAY 4 - 1909</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	17	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	9/6	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	Dead			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Isaiah Cushman</u>					Certificate No. <u>5803</u>														
Last paid to: <u>4 June 1913</u>					Rate: <u>27</u>														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	12	26 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4		60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

DEAD

4/24/18 710

GROUP 3

053

NAME: *Cushman James D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1113684* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *1st. N. 3. 3. Mich. 1st. Inf.*

Disability: *Various wounds of right leg, both legs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 April 1903</i>	<i>Nov. 1903</i>			<i>SEP 1 1910</i>	<i>JAN 2 1912</i>
<i>Increase</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>SEP 1 9 1910</i>	<i>NOV 1 6 1910</i>	<i>REISSUED</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>SEP 1 9 1910</i>	

Fees: *10 fee pd. Staples & Co. 1/8/12*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *43* Home: _____

6-681

NAME: *Cushman, James E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *190680* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Bri. D. 18th Mass. Inf. 4 B. 11th V.P.C.*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Jan. 1913</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>31 Aug. 1912</i>					

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: *R. 2 Middleboro Mass*

Died: *Feb. 24 1916* Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: *Died Feb. 10 1916 Accrued order dated JUL 5 1916*

payable to *Abbie M. R. R. 2. Plymouth St. Middleboro, Mass.*

Former Roll No. *1022* *BOSTON, MASS. AUG 12 1916* Home: _____

6-681

053

NAME: <u>James H. Cushman</u>			War with Spain.			Certificate No. <u>1115084</u>		
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u>			Remarks:					
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 4 18	1911. 1 6 24	1915. 1 4 42	1919. 1 4 42	1923. 1 9 42	1927. 1			
2 4 18	2 9 24	2 4 42	2 4 42	2 4 14	2			
3 4 18	3 4 42	3 4 42	3 4 42	3 4 14	3			
4 4 18	4 4 42	4 4 42	4 4 42	4 4 14	4			
1908. 1 4 18	1 5 42	1 4 42	1 4 42	1 4 14	1			
2 5 18	2 6	2 4 42	2 4 42	2 4 14	2			
3 4 18	3 5	3 4 42	3 4 42	3 4 14	3			
4 4 18	4 4	4 4 42	4 4 42	4 4 14	4			
1909. 1 4 18	1 4	1 4 42	1 4 42	1 4 4	1			
2 4 18	2 4	2 4 42	2 4 42	2 4 4	2			
3 4 18	3 4	3 4 42	3 4 42	3 4 4	3			
4 4 18	4 4 42	4 4 42	4 4 42	4 4 4	4			
1910. 1 4 18	1 4 42	1 4 42	1 4 42	1 4 4	1			
2 4 18	2 4 42	2 4 42	2 4 42	2 4 4	2			
3 4 18	3 4 42	3 4 42	3 4 42	3 4 4	3			
4 4 23	4 4 42	4 4 42	4 4 42	4 4 4	4			

6-581

NAME: <u>James E. Cushman</u>			May 11, 1912.			Certificate No. <u>190680</u>		
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. 17 10</u>			Remarks:					
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1 7 45	1 4 90	1919. 1	1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 8	2 4 90	2	2	2	2		
3 11/18 12 17	3 6	3 4 90	3	3	3	3		
4 45	4 6	4 4 90	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1 7	1 6	1 4 90	1 10 19 23	1 3	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2 6	2 7/3	2 4 90	2	2	2	2		
3 9	3 5	3 4 90	3 8/31 67	3	3	3		
4 8	4 4 45 74 90	4 4 90	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1 6	1 4 90	1 GROUP 3	1	1	1	1		
2 8	2	2	2	2	2	2		
3 8	3 4	3	3	3	3	3		
4 8	4 4 90	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1 7	1 4 90	1	1	1	1	1		
2 8	2 4 90	2	2	2	2	2		
3 8	3 4 90	3	3	3	3	3		
4 7	4 4 90	4	4	4	4	4		

6-581

0538

NAME: Cushman James L (3-P. A. 1.) 66, 890

Certificate No. 875 270 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 12, 1912

Service: Pr - G - 10 - 052 1st Musk. Band - 2 Reg - 3 Div - 6 - AC -

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	19	17				
Inc	20	12	12				
1015	27	22	12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: 73 Pioneer St. Dayton O

Died: March 10 1915 Bureau notified: APR 3 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Died Mar 10 1915 Accrued order dated MAY 17 1915 73 Pioneer St.
 payable to widow Sarah E. Cushman Dayton O.

Former Roll No. 1392-82 MAY 20 1915 Home: 73 Pioneer St. Dayton O.

6-681

ORIGINAL

NAME OF SOLDIER: Cushman James M. (3-P. A. 3.) 307-1

Certificate No. 030 207 ARMY MINORS. Law: AC 100

Service of Soldier: 1st Lt. 10.11" Mich. Inf. 1st

Guardian: Anna B. Orenham Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: max. 1915 8
Feb. 1908 Sep 14 12

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Branch 60 Mich

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
1	12	1907	1908	1015	18	16

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT, Transferred to: Branch 60 Mich

Remarks:

Limitation JUN 20 1916

App'd By Probate Court
Branch Co. Mich. Bond \$1000
 Ev. filed with Auditor March 9 1915

Former Roll No. 61

6-678

053

NAME: <u>James L. Lushman</u>					Certificate No. <u>875 270</u>										
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 - 1907</u>					Rate: <u>15-20-27</u>					Remarks: <u>66, 890</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 57 ⁵⁰		1915.	1	4 81		1919.	1		
2				2	10 60			2		DEAD		2			
3	10 16 50			3	11 60			3	6 5 6 30			3			
4				4	60			4				4			
1908.	1	9 45		1912.	1	11 60		1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1		
2				2	60			2				2			
3	9 45			3	11 60			3				3			
4				4	4			4				4			
1909.	1	11 45		1913.	1	81		1917.	1			1921.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3	11 45			3	4 81			3				3			
4				4	4			4				4			
1910.	1	11 45		1914.	1	4 81		1918.	1			1922.	1		
2				2	4 81			2				2			
3	10 45			3	4 81			3				3			
4	10 45			4	4 81			4				4			

6-681

NAME: <u>James M. Lushman</u>					Certificate No. <u>636 007</u>										
Last paid to: <u>4 MAR 1909</u>					Rate: <u>12 + 2</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	0 42		1915.	1	12 84		1919.	1		
2				2	10 42			2	11 42			2			
3				3	9 42			3	17 42			3			
4				4	9 42			4	42			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	42		1916.	1	18 42		1920.	1		
2				2	1 42			2	13 35 Ends May 18, 1916			2			
3				3	12 42			3	GROUP 3			3			
4				4	3 42			4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	15 42		1917.	1			1921.	1		
2	11 42			2	9 42			2				2			
3	1 42			3	9 42			3				3			
4	10 42			4	16 42			4				4			
1910.	1	10 42		1914.	1	16 42		1918.	1			1922.	1		
2	10 42			2	20 42			2				2			
3	17 42			3	15 42			3				3			
4	10 42			4	X 42			4				4			

0548

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Cushman, James M			
Certificate No.	1081743	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	It G 4 Mass Mil Inf		
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	June 4 1923				
	72	May 8 1922					AUG 7 1925
				Remarks: <i>July 7 1925</i>			

JUN 29 1923

NAME: Cushman, James M.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1081743		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF FEB 6, 1937.	
Service: Pri. G. 4 Mass Mil Inf			
Disability:			

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Res.	26	Feb. 1907	7 Aug. 1907	Inc.	26	July 4 1914	July 18 1914
Res.	30	May 1911	30 July 1911	Inc.	30		
Res.	50	May 1912	2 July 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 15 26 BOSTON, MASS. Home: _____

6-681

NAME JAMES M. CUSHMAN,
Certificate No.
Fees 1081743

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 12 4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72 4 72										
MARCH		4 72 4 72										
APRIL		4 72 4 72										
MAY	4	4 72 4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 72 4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 72 4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME: James M. Cushman		595 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 1081743	
Last paid to: June 17 1928		Rate: 12 15 18 21 30 50		1ST MAY 11, 1912	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 0 4	1911. 1 1 0 4	1915. 1 1 4 63	1919. 1 1 4 90	1923. 1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150
2 6/16 13 07	2 5	2 4 63	2 4 90	2 10 4 50	1927. 2 10 4 50
3 3 36	3 6	3 4 63	3 4 90	3 11 4 50	1928. 3 11 4 50
4 36	4 6	4 4 63	4 4 90	4 12 4 50	4 12 4 50
1908. 1 4	1 6	1 4 63	1 4 90	1 11 4 50	1 11 4 50
2 12	2 6	2 4 63	2 4 90	2 2 4 50	1929. 2 2 4 50
3 9	3 6 55 70	3 4 63	3 11 172	3 3 4 50	1930. 3 3 4 50
4 4	4 4 54	4 4 63	4 4 150	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50
1909. 1 5	1 4	1 4 63	1 4 150	1 Trans. to Mo.	1 Trans. to Mo.
2 4 36	2 4	2 4 63	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2 Payment Card
3 4 41 50	3 4	3 4 63	3 4 150	3	3
4 6 45	4 4 54	4 4 63	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 4	1 4 54	1 4 63	1 4 150	1	1
2 6	2 4 54	2 4 63	2 4 150	2	2
3 8	3 5 60	3 4 88 20	3 4 150	3	3
4 6	4 4 63	4 4 90	4	4	4

054

NAME: *Cushman, Jay J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1048856* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.~~

Service: *Corp. F, 2 Conn. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>22 Apr. 1902</i>	<i>15 Sept. 1902</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>16 1/2</i>	<i>9 Sept 1913</i>	
<i>Revis.</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>11 Sept. 1909</i>	<i>30 Sept. 1919</i>	<i>27 1/2</i>	<i>9 Sept 1917</i>		
<i>Revis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>22 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>9 Sept 1922</i>	<i>12 Nov 1913</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *35 No Orchard st.*

Died: *April 70, 1915* Bureau notified: *18 1915*

Remarks: *Hallingford Ct.*

Former Roll No. *43. BOSTON, MASS.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Cushman, Jennie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *633467* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Stephen D*

Service: *P F 89 Ill Dy*

74

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>12 Aug 1907</i>	<i>31 Oct 1917</i>	<i>Died June 7, 1918</i>	<i>Apr 25, 1919</i>	

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

INC. *20* SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Fees: INC. *25* OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to:

Died: *6/7/18* Bureau notified: *JUL 19 1918*

Remarks:

payable to *Holmes Oliver Minima Sherrard, Ill.*

Former Roll No. *4743* MAY 2 1919

NOV 7 1916

6-679

NAME: JAY J. CUSHMAN,				5968				Certificate No. 1048856							
Last paid to:				Rate: 16 1/2 16 1/2				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	10 18			2				2				2		
	3	11.			3				3				3		
	4	10.			4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2		
	3	9 18.			3				3				3		
	4	8 34.60			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Jennie Cushman				2202				Certificate No. 633467							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11 ADV		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	10 NT			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12 N. D. B.		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6/24

NAME

Cushman, Jennie C

(3-P. A. 2a)

Act May 22, 1928

Certificate No.

594259

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Dor V. B.

Service

Pt H 19 Mich V Inf

6-6874

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

40

JUNE 4, 1928

Died

Reported

Remarks:

DEC 10 1930

NAME:

Cushman Jennie C.

(3-P. A. 2.)

4532

Certificate No.

594259

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Dor V. B. Cushman

Service:

Pt. H. 19th Mich Inf. Vol.

70

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig

8

14 Jan 1905

20 June 1905

Increased to \$12.00 per month from

April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

Inc.

20

May 19-1917

June 16-1917

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1568 JUN 27 1917

6-679

NAME

JENNIE C. CUSHMAN,

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

594259

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

MARCH

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

APRIL

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

MAY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Jennie C. Cushman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

594259

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 7 36	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
1908. 2 6 36	1912. 2 6 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1 6 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	5 4	1
1909. 2 7 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4	4
1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
1910. 2 7 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922Trans. to P.C.
Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Cushman, John E.*

Certificate No. *14590* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Service: *Pri. D. 27'*

Disability: *Loss l. arm so near the joint as to prevent use of art. limb.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>2 Mch. 1903</i>	<i>14 May 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *March 3 1916* Bureau notified: *Death reported by D. E. Cushman*

Remarks: *S. G. 1/30/09 + 2/2/12* *Mass.*

Died *Mch. 3 1916* Accrued order dated *JUN 1 1916*

Payable to *Mary L. Cushman, Cushman (North Amherst), Mass.*

Form *JUN 6 1916* ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Cushman, John H.*

Certificate No. *450.288* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *P. 7 111 nys I*

Disability: *Sho. dis. & res. dis. of sec.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Jan 1891</i>	<i>17 Sept. 1891</i>	<i>Pri.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>5 June 1912</i>	
				<i>"</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>23 Mch 1916</i>	
					<i>27</i>	<i>23 Mch 1921</i>	<i>29 Mch 1913</i>
						<i>38 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>John E. Cushman</u>				6120				Certificate No. <u>14590</u>							
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1907</u>				Rate: <u>55</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	165	1915.	1	4	165	1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	165		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	165		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	165		4		
1908.	1	6	165	1912.	1	6			1	4	165	EX-1007 258 cancelled			
	2	8	✓		2	7			2						
	3	8			3	7			3	4	165	1924.	2		
	4	5			4	4			4				3		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4			1				4		
	2	8			2	4			2				1		
	3	14			3	4			3				2		
	4	8			4	4	165		4				3		
1910.	1	5			1	4	165		1				4		
	2	8		1914.	2	4	165		2				1		
	3	9			3	4	165		3				2		
	4	7			4	4	165		4				3		

6-681

NAME: <u>John H. Cushman</u>				Certificate No. <u>450288</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 165 245</u>			
				Remarks: <u>38 50</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36
	2				2	6	
	3				3	6	
	4				4	6	
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	6	
	2	8			2	5	
	3	7			3	8	
	4	8			4	8	
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	
	2	8			2	4	36 + 485
	3	7			3	4	495
	4	7			4	4	
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	495
	2	6			2	4	495
	3	6			3	4	495
	4	6			4	4	495

6-681

NAME: *Cushman John L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *735127* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6. 1907.*

Service: *Sgt 5-71y 200*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>(Pis)</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Mch 1907</i>	<i>12 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Schuyler*
Feb 1908

Former Roll No. *5-710* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Cushman John M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1047240* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Art Co I 1st S.C. Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Chr. diarr.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>15 Feb 1900</i>	<i>4 Aug 1902</i>				
<i>Pis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 1925-1920</i>	<i>July 29-1921</i>				

Fees: *Dr. Elliott Waggaman & Co. 20*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *58* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Cushman, John M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1116503* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Sgt E 6 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Dis of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 8</i>		<i>10 Nov 1909</i>	<i>6 Dec 1909</i>				
<i># Inc 10</i>		<i>3 Apr 1912</i>	<i>11 July 1912</i>				

Fees: *#2 fee 2.50 Children*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *37484* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Cushman, Jonathan* (3-P. A. 1.) **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *228.878* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW.**

Service: *Priv E 3 5th Inf*

Disability: *Chr. diarr. ...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 17</i>		<i>Sept 1 1889</i>	<i>3 Jan 1890</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>11 June 1912</i>	<i>24 July 1912</i>				
<i>Reis. 35</i>		<i>Oct. 16. 1918</i>	<i>Nov. 9. 1918</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 23, 1920 D-3* Bureau notified: **SEP 14 1920**

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated Sept 23, 1920 payable to *Sam W. Cushman, Ed & Phillips, Inc**

DEC 3 1918 OCT 1 1918 Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA, ME.** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Cushman Joseph B.* (3-P. A. 1.) 7115

Certificate No. *10668* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pri-16 37 Ill Inf*

Disability: *G. S. H. causing loss of rt. eye & impaired vision of left eye*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 28 May 1884</i>	<i>8 Aug 1884</i>			<i>Aug 1 1909</i>	
				<i>Continued Pension Order Dated Nov. 26, 1909</i>			
				<i>payable to Annie L. Cushman, W.</i>			
				<i>Off. not filed. 12/3/09.</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died: <i>Aug 4 1909</i>				Remarks: <i>Ericson</i>			
Home: <i>Ripley Ind. 5-20-09</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>5</i>				Home:			
<i>456</i>							

6-681

NAME: *Cushman Joseph B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *357193* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *1st Lt-16 146 Myo I - 5 Onida Co. Regt. Capt 6146 Myo 8*

Disability: *Var. ruins of both legs & chr. diarr.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8 1/2</i>	<i>22 Oct '85</i>	<i>23 Apr '87</i>				
<i>Pri</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>30 Oct 1908</i>	<i>22 Dec 1908</i>				
		<i>21st of May 1912</i>	<i>3 Dec 1912</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died: <i>3/29/14</i>				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Joseph B.ushman</u>				Certificate No. <u>10668</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>24</u>				Remarks: <u>(2480 accd)</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3	15 72	3		3		3	
4	16 72	4		4		4	
1	11	1		1		1	
2	12	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
3	8	3		3		3	
4	1 x	4	Des Moines.	4		4	
1	10	1		1		1	
2	GROUP 1	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: <u>Joseph B.ushman</u>				Certificate No. <u>357193</u>			
Last paid to: <u>8 1/2</u> Rate: <u>21 50</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 45	1915. 1	GROUP 1	1919. 1	
2		2	7	2		2	
3		3	7	3		3	
4		4	7	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	16 25 50	2	8	2		2	
3	28	3	8	3		3	
4	5	4	12 28 12	4		4	
1	15 39 37	1	4 64 50	1		1	
2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2	
3	9	3	4	3		3	
4	8	4	4	4		4	
1	8	1	4 64 50	1		1	
2	6	1914. 2	64 50	1918. 2		1922. 2	
3	8	3	64 50	3		3	
4	7	4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: *Cushman Joseph P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *67.664* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1908*

Service: *Corp. & 31st Me Inf.*

Disability: *Corp. & 31st Me Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Re: 20.1.11.107</i>			<i>17 Sept. 1907</i>				
<i>Re: 24.22 May 1912</i>			<i>27 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 6 1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 7 1918* Letter to Finance *2/2-18*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Cushman Josiah* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *654.853* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Co. K 189 reg*

Disability: *Rheum. & res. dis. heart & inj. rt. shoulder.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ine 24</i>		<i>15 Jan'y 1902</i>	<i>16 June 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *21 July 08* Bureau notified: *31 Aug. 08-3-798-8/28/08*

Remarks: *paid by Treasury Settlement*

No. *793* dated *DEC 1-08*

Auditors Letter *DEC 1-08*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Joseph R. Bushman				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 67.664							
Last paid to: 4 Sept. 1907				Rate: 24				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 60		1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1		
	2				2	7 60			2	4 72			2		
	3	30	36 60		3	5 60			3	4 72			3		
	4	5	60		4	5 60			4	4 72			4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1	6 60		1916.	1	4 72		1920.	1		
	2	9	60		2	5 60			2	4 72			2		
	3	7	60		3	6 60			3	4 72			3		
	4	7	60		4	18 25 60			4	4 72			4		
	1	8	60		1	4 72			1	4 72			1		
1909.	2	7	60	1913.	2			1917.	2	4 72		1921.	2		
	3	6	60		3	4			3	4 72			3		
	4	6	60		4	4 72			4	4 72			4		
	1	5	60		1	4 72			1	72			1		
1910.	2	6	60	1914.	2	4 72		1918.	2	GROUP 3		1922.	2		
	3	7	60		3	4 72			3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4 72			4				4		

6-681

NAME: Josiah Bushman				Certificate No. 654853			
Last paid to: 24				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	8	72		2	BUFFALO	
	3	13			3		
	4		GROUP 1		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-681

NAME: Cushman Josiah B		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. 860782	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.					
Service: Sgt a 146 2nd Vol Inf							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis	15	20 Feb 1907	13 May 1907				
Inc	20	11 Nov 1908	24 Nov 1908				
Accd	20	17 Feb 1911	17 Feb 1911	Widow		Ellen	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: Oct 3 1910				Bureau notified Feb 12 1911			
Remarks: 1st Class							
Former Roll No. 10426(a g)				Home:			

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Cushman Lucy A		Act May 27, 1928	
Certificate No. 566841	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier Charles H.			
Service Pt D 42 Mass Inf			
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4 1928	
Died Mar. 18, 1929			
Reported APR 22 1929			
Remarks:			
MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	

NAME: Josiah B Cushman				4356				Certificate No. 860782							
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 Ag				Rate: 15 20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/2	60.00	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	6/4	4 40		2	1/4			2				2		
	3	12	AMF		3		GROUP 1		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	NDF	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	13	NDF		2				2				2		
	3	11	AMF		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	1/12	53 83	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9	NDF		2				2				2		
	3	13	NDF		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	N. T.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6	N. D. B.		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME LUCY A CUSHMAN
 Certificate No.
 Fees 566841

Act May 23, 1928
 Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
 GROUP 3

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK
 CANCELED

Let to be 4/6

NAME: *Bushman, Julia F.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *721173* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *25 APR 1911*

Name of Soldier: *Bushman, Augustus*

Service: *Pr & 5" Me & 2 & 64" Co 2" Baulw V. R. C.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>18 Feb 1910</i>	<i>19 Apr 1911</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>May 10-1917</i>	<i>June 6-1917</i>			
INC.						

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 28, 1919* Bureau notified: *DEC 10 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Eng* 6-679

NAME: *Bushman Kate R.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *677133* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Alfred Bushman Jr.*

Service: *Priv. B 8" Me. Inf.*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Grig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Jan 1909</i>	<i>19 Mch. 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *10 Daniel Lewis*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME. OCT 27 1916*

NAME: *Anna E. Cushman* Certificate No. *721173*

Last paid to: *10* Rate: **20 25** Remarks: *PAID 10-15*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>178.80</i>		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3		36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	88		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.			<i>GROUP 2</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	24	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2		75		2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4				4		

12/10
6-681

NAME: *Kate R. Cushman* Certificate No. *677133*

Last paid to: *20* Rate: **20 30** Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	11	36		3		36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4	5	58.88		4	4	90		4	4	4 30
1909.	1	31	1560.	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4
	2	10	36		2	X			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	10	36		4		36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4	8	36		4				4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO ANNE S. 1022
6-681

NAME: *Cushman, Katie C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *109377* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: *Charles C. Cushman*

Service: *Pri. 3rd Batt. Vt. Vol. Arty.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19th March 1886</i>	<i>18th Dec 1891</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 26, 1916* Bureau notified: *Jan 9 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3346090 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *1166*

6-679

NAME: *Cushman, Sewell* (3-P. A. L.)
 Certificate No. *57081* ARMY INVALID.
 Service: *1st 5. 20" 1st. Inf.*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.
 CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev. 2. 28 Aug. 1912 *6 May 1913*
30-6 May 1915
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Disol: *Jan 6 1919* Bureau notified: *Jan 30 1919* Letter to Advance: *1/18/19*
 Remarks: *186 112nd Inf*
1st 5. 20" 1st. Inf.
 Former Roll No. *AUG 4 - 1918* Home: *Revere Mass.*

0.56

NAME: <u>Patie C. Cushman</u>				Certificate No. <u>179377</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1 18 36	1 4 36	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	
2	2 14 36	2 4 36	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	
3	3 5 36	3 4 36	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	
1908. 1	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	
2	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	
3	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	
4	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	
1	1 6 36	1 4 36	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	
1909. 2	2 9 36	2 4	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	
3	3 10 36	3 4	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	
4	4 5 36	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	
1	1 18 36	1 4 36	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	
1910. 2	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	
3	3 6 36	3 4 36	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	
4	4 5 36	4 4 36	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	

NAME: <u>Eleonora Cushman</u>				Certificate No. <u>6375</u>			
Last paid to: <u>June 27 1907</u>				Rate: <u>40</u>			
Remarks: <u>40</u>							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1 4 36	1 4 72	1 DEAD	1 1	1 1	1 1	
2	2 13 38 40	2 4 72	2 8/14/11	2 2	2 2	2 2	
3	3 4 36	3 4 72	3 GROUP 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	
4	4 36	4 4 72	4	4 4	4 4	4 4	
1908. 1	1 4	1 4 72	1	1 1	1 1	1 1	
2	2 14	2 5 77 60	2	2 2	2 2	2 2	
3	3 14	3 4 90	3	3 3	3 3	3 3	
4	4 4	4 4 90	4	4 4	4 4	4 4	
1909. 1	1 4 40	1 4 90	1	1 1	1 1	1 1	
2	2 4 72	2 4 90	2	2 2	2 2	2 2	
3	3 7	3 90	3	3 3	3 3	3 3	
4	4 4	4 4 90	4	4 4	4 4	4 4	
1910. 1	1 4 72	1 4 90	1	1 1	1 1	1 1	
2	2 4 72	2 4 90	2	2 2	2 2	2 2	
3	3 4 72	3 4 118	3	3 3	3 3	3 3	
4	4 4 72	4 4 120	4	4 4	4 4	4 4	

056

NAME: *Cushman, Lovina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *27563* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *Izenart P.*

Service: *Pri. H. 18 Conn.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>MARCH '85</i>	<i>3 Aug. 1867</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Check No. Dated Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>2</i>				6-679		

NAME: *Cushman Lucy A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *566841* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Charles H. Cushman*

Service: *75th Mass. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>				6-679		
<i>OCT 24 1916</i>						

056

NAME: <i>Lovina Cushman</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW <i>928</i>				Certificate No. <i>27,563</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAY 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Lucy A. Cushman</i>				Act April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>266,841</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>30</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 90
	2				2	36			2	4 75	2		10	4 30	
	3				3	36			3	4 30	3		11	4 30	
	4				4	6 30			4	12 4 30	4		12	4 30	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	36			2	4 75	2		4	30	
	3				3				3	4 95.50	3		4	30	
	4				4	4			4	4 90	4		4	30	
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	5	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	5	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	5	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	9	36		2	36			2	4 75	2		4	90	
	3	6	36		3	4	85		3	4 75	3		4	90	
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4 75	4		4	90	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME

Cushman, M Frances

(2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

912472

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 27, 1923

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Marcellus F.

Service

Pt K 7 Me Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
30		Feb 17, 1922	
40		JUNE 4, 1928	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Nov. 26, 1929
DEC 13 1929

NAME:

Cushman M. Frances

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

912,472

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Marcellus F.

Service:

Pt K 7 Me Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
30		Feb 17, 1922	Apr 14, 1922

Fees:

No Fee.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Cushman Mahlon D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *253,185* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*
Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pri. I - 16 Conn.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add'l</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 July, 1890</i>	<i>18 Feb., 1891</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 July 1908</i>	<i>27 Aug. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *6/25/1910* Bureau notified: *JAN 28 1911*
Reptd. by P. m.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8.* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *Monson Mass* 6-681

NAME: *Cushman Marcellus F.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *474,302* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Pri. W. 7th Me Inf.* SPECIAL ACT

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>5 Feb 1889</i>	<i>29 April 1890</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>5 Feb 1910</i>	<i>22 Feb 1910</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 9-1920</i>	<i>OCT 14 1920</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Oct 28, 1918</i>	<i>Nov 16, 1918</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>June 4, 1920</i>	<i>Apr 14, 1922</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *M. Frances Cushman,*
18 Pine Ave.,
Old Orchard,
N.Y.

Died: *Feb 9, 1922* S. 1081 Bureau notified: *MAR 10 1922*

Remarks:

OCT 22 1920
 Former Roll No. *DEC 2 1918* AUGUSTA, ME. APR 22 1922 Home: 6-681

NAME: MAHLON D. CUSHMAN,				Certificate No. 8413 253,185			
Last paid to: Rate: 12.15				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2 936	2	2	2	2	2		
3 940	3	3	3	3	3		
4 845	4	4	4	4	4		
1 6	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 8	2	2	2	2	2		
3 8	3	3	3	3	3		
4 7	4	4	4	4	4		
1 7	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 845	2	2	2	2	2		
3 GROUP 3	3	3	3	3	3		
4 Carol	4	4	4	4	4		

NAME: Marcellus F. Cushman				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 GENERAL LAW.				Certificate No. 474,302			
Last paid to: Rate: 35.50 72				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1						
2 551	2	2	2	2	2						
3 551	3	3	3	3	3						
4 451	4	4	4	4	4						
1 451	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1						
2 751	2	2	2	2	2						
3 651	3	3	3	3	3						
4 651	4	4	4	4	4						
1 451	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1						
2 489.57	2	2	2	2	2						
3 590	3	3	3	3	3						
4 790	4	4	4	4	4						

NAME: *Cushman Margaret G* Widow (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *781.461* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *Pr. 16 197 O.D.*

79 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Aug 17, 14	Oct 8, 14				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916					
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Fees: <i>William G. Burwell Dec 26/14</i> <i>Chicago, Ct. Ohio</i>							
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 31, 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-</i> SEP 11 1919			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 28 1918</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Cushman, Maria A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *785-294* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Harvey Cushman* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corpl E 30 Mis Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Nov 2, 1914	Jan 15, 1915			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>\$10 fee Edgar A. Hemsworth, Atty</i>				FEB 15-1915		
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				JAN 28 1915 6-679		

NAME: <i>Margaret G. Cushman</i>					Certificate No. <i>781461</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>					Rate: <i>25</i>																		
Remarks: <i>ACT OF April 19th 1908</i>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4 75		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 3		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	22.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	26	42.80		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Maria A. Cushman</i>					Certificate No. <i>785294</i>														
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>					Rate: <i>25</i>														
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID

30 JULY 4, 1922

NAME		1 30		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	Cushman Mariette		851494		ARMY WIDOW
Name of Soldier	Edmond E		Law:		Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Sgt A 3 & 2nd Lt B 3 Vt Inf		6-6574		
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died					
Reported	APR 7 1927				
Remarks:					

NAME:		Cushman, Mariette		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.	851.494		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
Name of Soldier:	Edmond E.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Service:	Sergt A 3 rd and 2 nd Lieut B 3 rd Vermont Inf.				
ISSUES.			MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 25		May 6 1918	August 24, 1918		
Inc 30		May 1, 1920			
Fees:	Taber and Whitman Co. \$10..		SEP 12 1918		
Transferred from: GROUP 1			Transferred to:		
Died:	Bureau notified:				
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
SEP 4 1918					

NAME MARIETTE CUSHMAN
Certificate No.
Fees 851494

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-5574													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Mariette Cushman

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. 851.494

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	4	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4	1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	4	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	4	3	
4		4		4		4	5 75	4	4	4	
SEP 12 4 8 33						GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					
						Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.					

NAME Cushman Marinda C				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 935093		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920		
Name of Soldier George						
Service Pt A 25th Mich Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	March 30, 1923	May 31, 1923 ²			
Died		<i>June 30, 1926</i>				
Reported			JUL 12 1926			
Remarks:						

NAME: Cushman, Mary				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 385837		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908		
Name of Soldier: John A						
Service: 9th Cav Corp W 92 Ill Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	25 Feb 91	9 Nov 93			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>date not known</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 5206						

NAME **MARINDA C. CUSHMAN**
Certificate No. **935 093**
Fees **None**

ACT OF MAR 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		30											
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE		18 64.	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY		4 B 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Mary Cushman				2425				Certificate No. 385837										
Last paid to:				Rate 12				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N.T.	1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2	12	A.M.		2				2					
	3				3	8 1/4	36		3				3					
	4				4				4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	NT	1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2	5	NDB		2				2					
	3	JUL 1908			3	15	A.M.		3				3					
	4	11/6 36			4				4				4					
1909.	1	28	MMN	1913.	1	GROUP 1	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15	JHT		2				2				2					
	3	17	NT		3				3				3					
	4	5	NOM		4				4				4					
1910.	1	12	A.M.F	1914.	1		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	S.E.R.		2				2				2					
	3	11	A.M.F		3				3				3					
	4				4				4				4					

NAME: *Cushman, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *437,441* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 11, 1900.*

Name of Soldier: *David F.*

Service: *Pri, A 18 Com.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>18 Oct., 1895</i>	<i>26 Jan., 1897.</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 28. 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-</i>		<i>MAR 9 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>99. BOSTON, MASS.</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Cushman, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *913566* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of July 16, 1918.*

Name of Soldier: *Fredrick* *ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922*

Service: *Pri 5 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 11 1921</i>	<i>May 11 1922</i>			
	<i>20</i>	<i>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</i>				
Fees: <i>George H. Charters 10 JUN 3 1922</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: MARY A. CUSHMAN.				Act April 19, 1908				3074				Certificate No. 437,441			
Last paid to: 1908				Rate: 25				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	GROUP 3	
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	36		2		
	3	14			3				3	4	36		3		
	4	13			4				4	4	61.13		4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: Mary A. Cushman				Act of July 18, 1918				Certificate No. 913566							
Last paid to:				Rate: 20				Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 24
	2				2				2				2	0	4 20 ⁸⁰
	3				3				3				3	1	4
	4				4				4				4	12	4 20
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4
	2				2				2				2	2	4
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	Free	
	2				2				2				2	6/3	129 ²⁰
	3				3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

NAME: *Cushman Mary C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *834605* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Myron*

Service: *Priv. 8. Ill. Cav.*

72- ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	20	Nov 20-1916	Nov 24-1917			
	25	Oct 6-1917				

Fees: *Edgar J. Gaddis* 12/27/17 10⁰⁰
GBOCP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 14, 1918* Bureau notified: *MAY 25 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12/5*

NAME: *Cushman, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *732,107* NAVY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1903.

Name of Sailor: *William C.*

Service: *Seaman, Ohio & Mercedita*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	25 Sept. 1911	11 Nov. 1911			

Fees: *% P. J. B. Hall & Son, Attys.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *unknown* Bureau notified: *P. m. 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.** *no. Grafton mass.* 6-876

NAME: <u>Mary C. Cushman</u>										Certificate No. <u>834605</u>													
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25</u>										Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1917 column:
 12/27 234⁰⁰
 4 75
GROUP 2

NAME: <u>Mary E. Cushman</u>										Certificate No. <u>483-5</u>													
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>										Remarks: <u>5</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1912 column:
 12/27 234⁰⁰
 36
GROUP 3

NAME: *Cushman Mary G* (3-P. A. 2.) 27953

Certificate No. *650985* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **DEAD ACT OF APRIL 13, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Ribaces*

Service: *Sgt & 2 Ind. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 15 May 08</i>	<i>9 July 08</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 30-1915* Bureau notified: **JAN 11 1916**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *29101 Act* 6-679

NAME: *Cushman Mary L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *808.472* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *John E.*

Service: *Co. D. 27 Mass. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mch 23 1916</i>	<i>June 1. 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 9 1916* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary G. Bushman</i>				Certificate No. <i>650985</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: DEACT APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36
	2				2	17	36
	3			1915.	3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1908.	1				1		
	2			1916.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary L. Bushman</i>				Certificate No. <i>808.472</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Cushman Melvin* 9855 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *789794* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1918* 58967 7477
 Service: *Pri A 7 Minn* ~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>7 Apr. 1897</i>	<i>May 29-1899</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>15⁵⁰</i>	<i>May 3 1914</i>	<i>OCT 1 1914</i>
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>13⁵⁰</i>	<i>18 July 1910</i>	<i>May 3 1918</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 3 1918</i>	
		<i>31 1912</i>	<i>May 3 1923</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>May 3 1923</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 6, 1918* Bureau notified: *JUL 17 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12164* Home: *9855*

6-681

NAME: *Cushman Milo H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1143,568* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918*
 Service: *Priv. 3rd Battery Vt. L.A.* ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Jan. 1908</i>	<i>24 Feb. 1908</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15⁵⁰</i>	<i>JUN 7, 1912</i>	<i>APR 28, 1913</i>				
	<i>19</i>	<i>Oct. 29-1915</i>					
	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>Oct. 29-1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 11 1916* Bureau notified: *FEB 29 1916* *3-1087*

Remarks:

Died *Feb. 11, 1916* Reimbursement order dated *APR 26 1916*
 payable to *George A. Childs, 39 Main St. Haverhill, Mass.*

For: *APR 29 1916* Home:

6-681

0581

NAME: <u>Melvin Cushman</u>				Certificate No. <u>78777</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 40-13-15-50</u>				Remarks: <u>19</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1		46.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	0	36		2		46.50		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3		46.50		3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4		46.50		4				4		
1908.	1				1	5	36		1		46.50		1				1		
	2				2	5	36		2		46.50		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3		46.50		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4		46.50		4				4		
	1	JAN 4 1909			1	4	26.70		1		46.50		1				1		
1909.	2	9	30		2		40.50		2		46.50		2				2		
	3	9	30		3				3		46.50		3				3		
	4	13	30		4				4		46.50		4				4		
	1	0	30		1	4	40.50		1		46.50		1				1		
1910.	2	8	30		2		40.50		2		46.50		2				2		
	3	7	30		3	4	40.50		3		46.50		3				3		
	4	11	35.07		4	4	40.50		4		46.50		4				4		

NAME: <u>Melvin Cushman</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>1143568</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15.50-19</u>				Remarks: <u>19</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8.36	1915.	1		946.50 EH	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		8.36		2		1146.50 EH		2				2		
	3				3		8.36		3	15	46.50 EH		3				3		
	4				4		7.36		4		Inc. 50.50 EH		4				4		
1908.	1	1/16 1480			1		8.36		1		DEAD		1				1		
	2	12.36			2		8.36		2	7/10 38.63	allowed REIMBURSEMENT.		2				2		
	3	9.36			3		12.36		3				3				3		
	4	10.36			4	11	12.36		4		GRANT 3		4				4		
1909.	1	23.36			1	8	36.31 T.H.		1				1				1		
	2	9.36			2	19	T.H.		2				2				2		
	3	8.36			3	11	T.H.		3				3				3		
	4	9.36			4	18	1/6.50 T.H.		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10.36			1	17	46.50 T.H.		1				1				1		
	2	9.36			2	12	46.50 EH		2				2				2		
	3	10.36			3	11	46.50 EH		3				3				3		
	4	8.36			4	10	46.50 EH		4				4				4		

058

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Cushman, Myron

Certificate No. 331323 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt. H 8" Ill Cav

Disability: Indigestion & nerve debility, res of typhoid fever & measles

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	21 Jan. 1895	21 Mch. 1895				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: 10/27/16 Bureau notified: NOV 30 1916 276957 11/2/16

Remarks: Oct 27-1916 Accepted and dated Nov 24-1917

payment to widow Mary C

Former Roll No. 1796 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Cushman, Nancy J

Certificate No. 929160 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of Soldier: Robert S.

Service: Pt C 186 Ohio Inf.

6-6573

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Dec. 1, 1922	Feb. 23, 1923
Reis	50	Aug 4, 1926	Aug 13, 1926

Died: Dec 6 '28

Reported: JAN 25 1929

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

058

NAME: <u>Myron Cushman</u>												Certificate No. <u>331323</u>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <u>30</u>		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2		90		2				2		
	3				3	15			3		90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15			1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	9			3		90		3				3		
	4				4	8			4		90		4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1				1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4	90		4	1/2	84 00		4				4		
1910.	1	15			1		90		1		GROUP 2		1				1		
	2	14		1914.	2	4	90		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME	NANCY J. CUSHMAN	ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
Certificate No.	929 160	ACT C. 1. 1920
Fees	None.	

	RATE—	30	50										
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE								CHECK			6-5571	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MARCH	14	93 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
APRIL	4	30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MAY	4 E	30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

0584

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Cushman Nannie* SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. *2121* NAVY WIDOW. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Sailor: *Charles H. Cushman*

Service: *Commander US Navy*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Enc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>28 Feb. 03</i>	<i>20 March</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 20/10* Bureau notified: *- P.M. West Newton Mass.*

Remarks: *Rank given on former issue as Lt. Comdr US Navy*

Former Roll No.

6-676

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Cushman Newell F.* From Act June 27 90.

Certificate No. *636686* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: *Br. D 58" Mass Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1 March 1907</i>	<i>4 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA* Home:

0585

NAME: <i>Nannie Cushman</i>				Certificate No. <i>3121</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 - 1909</i> Rate: <i>40</i>				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7/12/2933</i>	
	2				2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	<i>11 120</i>			2		
	3	<i>11 120</i>			3		
	4	<i>10 120</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>10 120</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>11 120</i>			2		
	3	<i>16 120</i>			3		
	4	<i>Dead</i>			4		

NAME: <i>Newell F. Cushman</i> <i>Dead</i>				Certificate No. <i>636.686</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 June 1907</i> Rate: <i>2.0 (from \$12)</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	<i>18 24.80</i>			2		
	3	<i>10 60</i>			3		
	4	<i>2 60</i>			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

0585

NAME: <i>Cushman, Oliver</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>1,084,769</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1917</i>			
Service: <i>Pri. H, 45" Mass. Mil. Inf.</i>				Act Feb. 6, 1907.			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>10 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Jan. 13. 1917</i>	<i>June 27. 1917</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Jan. 1912</i>	<i>27 Jan. 1912</i>		<i>32</i>		
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Jan. 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
JUL 7 1917							
Former Roll No. <i>2472</i>		BOSTON, MASS.		Home:		6-681	

NAME: <i>Cushman, Orland D</i>		ACT MAY 1, 1912		(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>673,486</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of June 7, 1890.</i>			
Service: <i>P F 33 Ia Inf</i>				<i>1912.</i>			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
ACT MAY 1, 1912.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Mar 1905</i>	<i>21 Apr 1905</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>	
					<i>24</i>	<i>4 Feb 1914</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>4 Feb 1919</i>	<i>7 Apr 1913</i>
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 23 1913</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>10813</i>				Home:		6-681	

NAME: Oliver Cushman Act of May 11, 1912. 6541 Certificate No. 1084769
 Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 28 Rate: 15 22 50 Remarks: 5 22 50
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 6 36	1911. 1 1 6 36	1915. 1 1 4 57	1919. 1 1 4 96	1923. 1 1 2 4 150	1927. 1 1 1
2 2 6 36	2 2 6 36	2 2 4 57	2 2 4 96	2 2 2 4 50	2 2 2
3 3 10 24 40	3 3 10 24 40	3 3 4 57	3 3 4 96	3 3 1 4	3 3 3
4 4 36	4 4 4	4 4 4 57	4 4 4 96	4 4 2 4	4 4 4
1908. 1 1 4	1912. 1 1 7 49 80	1916. 1 1 4 57	1920. 1 1 4 96	1924. 1 1 1 4 50	1928. 1 1 1
2 2 4	2 2 4 45	2 2 4 57	2 2 4 96	2 2 2 4 50	2 2 2
3 3 4	3 3 4 45	3 3 4 57	3 3 4 169 80	3 3 3 4 50	3 3 3
4 4 4	4 4 4 45	4 4 4 57	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 4 50	4 4 4
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 4 57	1917. 1 1 4 57	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 4 150	1929. 1 1 1
2 2 4	2 2 4	2 2 4 57	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 2
3 3 4	3 3 4	3 3 4 67 50	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 3
4 4 4	4 4 4 57	4 4 4 67 50	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4
1910. 1 1 5	1914. 1 1 4 57	1918. 1 1 4 67 50	1922. 1 1 4 150	1926. 1 1 4 150	1930. 1 1 1
2 2 4	2 2 4 57	2 2 4 67 50	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 2
3 3 8	3 3 4 57	3 3 4 94 10	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 3
4 4 6	4 4 4 57	4 4 4 96	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card
 GROUP 3 PAID
 TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Orland W Cushman 1575 Certificate No. 673486
 Last paid to: 12 18 Rate: 12 18 Remarks: 10813

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 6 36	1911. 1 1 6 36	1915. 1 1 4 57	1919. 1 1 4 96	1923. 1 1 2 4 150	1927. 1 1 1
2 2 6 36	2 2 6 36	2 2 4 57	2 2 4 96	2 2 2 4 50	2 2 2
3 3 10 24 40	3 3 10 24 40	3 3 4 57	3 3 4 96	3 3 1 4	3 3 3
4 4 36	4 4 4	4 4 4 57	4 4 4 96	4 4 2 4	4 4 4
1908. 1 1 4	1912. 1 1 7 49 80	1916. 1 1 4 57	1920. 1 1 4 96	1924. 1 1 1 4 50	1928. 1 1 1
2 2 4	2 2 4 45	2 2 4 57	2 2 4 96	2 2 2 4 50	2 2 2
3 3 4	3 3 4 45	3 3 4 57	3 3 4 169 80	3 3 3 4 50	3 3 3
4 4 4	4 4 4 45	4 4 4 57	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 4 50	4 4 4
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 4 57	1917. 1 1 4 57	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 4 150	1929. 1 1 1
2 2 4	2 2 4	2 2 4 57	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 2
3 3 4	3 3 4	3 3 4 67 50	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 3
4 4 4	4 4 4 57	4 4 4 67 50	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4
1910. 1 1 5	1914. 1 1 4 57	1918. 1 1 4 67 50	1922. 1 1 4 150	1926. 1 1 4 150	1930. 1 1 1
2 2 4	2 2 4 57	2 2 4 67 50	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 2
3 3 8	3 3 4 57	3 3 4 94 10	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 3
4 4 6	4 4 4 57	4 4 4 96	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4

GROUP 1
 Inc.
 CHICAGO
 MAY 29 1910

6-681

NAME Cushman, Orrin		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 760,398		ARMY INVALID	
Service Pt K 22 Conn Inf.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	AUG 4 1926					
				Died <i>Mar 12, 1927</i> Reported APR 12 1927 Remarks: <i>ck</i>			

NAME: <i>Cushman, Orrin</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>760,398</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912,</i> Act of June 27, 1906 Act of Feb. 6, 1907.	
Service: <i>Pri. K-22 Conn. Inf.</i>		Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Aug. 1890</i>	<i>2 May 1892</i>		<i>32</i>		
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Sept. 1911</i>	<i>28 Sept. 1911</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>11 Mch. 1913</i>				
		<i>27 Aug. 1916</i>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							

MASS.		Home:		6-681
--------------	--	-------	--	-------

NAME ORRIN CUSHMAN
Certificate No.
Fees 760398

NOT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
NOTES—PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	CHECK CANCELED							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									

NAME: ORRIN CUSHMAN,

Act of May 11, 1912.

6548

Certificate No.

760,398

Last paid to: 7/1/1928

Rate: 50

Remarks: 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 96	1911. 1 4 57	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 50
2 4 96	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 96	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 96	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 4 96	1912. 1 4 57	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 4 96	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 96	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 96	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 4 96	1913. 1 4 57	1917. 1 4 57	1921. 1 4 96	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50
2 4 96	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 96	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 96	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 50	4 4 50
1910. 1 4 96	1914. 1 4 57	1918. 1 4 57	1922. 1 4 96	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50
2 4 96	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 96	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 96	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 50	4 4 50

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bushman Rachel E.

Certificate No. 222.125 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: Daniel P. Bushman

Service: Priv 2, 21st Wisconsin

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Mch. 1886	30 Apr. 1886			

Fees: _____

Died Nov. 10, 1913 Reimbursement order dated Sept 24/14.

payable to Mary L. Coy

Transferred from: _____ Transferred R. D. #3 - Clinton - Me

Died: _____ Bureau not filed: Ch. No. 31574, Dec 15, 1914

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

SEP 28 1914

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Cushman Rendie L

Certificate No. 782441 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Benjamin H

Service: Corp I 28 Maine Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Dec. 29, 1926

Reported JAN 15 1927

Remarks: _____

6-6574

NAME: <i>Cushman Bendie L.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <i>782.441</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act of April 19th 1908
Name of Soldier: <i>Benjamin H.</i>		
Service: <i>Corp. Co. 28 Maine I.</i>		
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 29. 14</i>
		DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Oct 30. 14</i>
		NAME.
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>
		COMMENCEMENT.
		ENDING.
Transferred from: GROUP 3		Transferred to:
Died:		Bureau notified:
Remarks:		
<i>See file</i>		
Former Roll No. NOV 8 1914		
		6-679

NAME		(3-P. A. 2.)
Cushman, Ruth Ella		
Certificate No.	968 636	ARMY WIDOW
Name of Soldier	Henry C Cushman	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW
Service	First Lt.A, 94th Ohio Inf.	
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 3 1925</i>
		DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>Dec 22 1925</i>
		NAME
		COMMENCEMENT
		ENDING
Died <i>Mar. 2. 1926</i>		
Reported <i>MAR 17 1926</i>		
Remarks:		
Ruth Adah Canis, Gdn. \$ 800 ^v		
Prob Ct Marion Co, Ind. 10/1/25		
Ev to G.A.O. - Jan 1926		
		6-8573

JAN 5 1926

NAME: <i>Rendie L. Cushman</i>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19th 1908			Certificate No. <i>782441</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>25-30</i>			Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4							

Trans. No. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <i>Ruth Ella Cushman</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW	
Certificate No. <i>968 636</i>			
Fees <i>No Fee</i>			
		Ruth Adah Canis, Gdn.	
RATE—		30	
1923	1924	1925	1926
		2591	
		18 30	
JANUARY			
FEBRUARY			
MARCH			
APRIL			
MAY			
JUNE			
JULY			
AUGUST			
SEPTEMBER			
OCTOBER			
NOVEMBER			
DECEMBER			

6-6871

Letter to Mr. K. 3-1071 3/17 1920

NAME: *Cushman Robert S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *7318* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *854 382* ARMY INVALID. Law: *4924*
 Service: *Pl 186 Ohio V.I.* ACT OF FEBY 6, 1907
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, *31855*
 Disability: *33603*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Feb. 27</i>	<i>18 Sep. 07</i>		<i>32</i>		
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
		<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 22 1912</i>				

Transferred from: *1 DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 12 1922 37181* Bureau notified: *DEC 11 1922*
 Remarks: *FEB 23 1923*
Died Nov 12 1922 Accrued order dated
 payable to widow *Nancy J. Cushman* *Perrinton, Michigan*
 Former Roll No. *7605 NY* MAR 3 1923 ORIGINAL *4493*

NAME: *Cushman Samuel F* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *613 878* ARMY INVALID. Law: *7637*
 Service: *Pl H 3 Mass Inf* ACT JUNE 27 1890.
 ACT February 6, 1907.
 ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>13 Aug 1912</i>				
		<i>29 July 1890</i>	<i>30 June 1891</i>				
		<i>15 22 Jan 1912</i>	<i>8 Feb 1912</i>				

Accrued order dated *May 8, 1914*
 payable to widow *Florilla F.*
820 N. Sitman St.,
Los Angeles, Cal.
 Transferred to: *Jamesport Me.*

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *3/8/12*
 Act of February 6, 1907. *3/8/12*
 Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Bureau notified: *Jan 1 1914*
 Died: *2/20/14* Remarks: *Jamesport Me.*

Former Roll No. *6139* Home: *MAY 18 1914*

NAME: Robert S. Bushman				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 854 382							
Last paid to: SEP 4 1907				Rate: 100 50				Remarks: 50							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 45		1915.	1	4 6750		1919.	1	4 96	2 4 150
	2				2	8 45			2	4 6750			2	4 96	3 10 4 50
	3	10/28 32.17			3	7 45			3	4 6750			3	4 96	4 1 4 50
	4	7 45			4	11 50 67			4	4 6750			4	4 96	12 4 CHECK CANCELED
	1	7 45			1	7 60			1	4 6750			1	4 96	1
1908.	2	4 45		1912.	2	6 60		1916.	2	4 6750		1920.	2	4 96	DEAD
	3	4 45			3	7 60			3	4 6750			3	4 16980	3 3/4/15
	4	3 45			4	4 6750			4	4 6750			4	4 150	4 23
	1	4 45			1	4 6750			1	4 6750			1	4 150	1
1909.	2	5 45		1913.	2	4 6750		1917.	2	4 6750		1921.	2	4 150	2
	3	10 45			3	4 6750			3	4 6750			3	4 150	3
	4	7 45			4	4 6750			4	4 6750			4	4 150	4
	1	7 45			1	4 6750			1	6750			1	4 150	1
1910.	2	9 45		1914.	2	4 6750		1918.	2	4 6750		1922.	2	4 150	2
	3	6 45			3	4 6750			3	4 9410			3	4 150	3
	4	8 45			4	4 6750			4	4 96			4	4 150	4

NAME: Samuel F. Cushman				Certificate No. 613 878											
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908				Rate: N \$20.				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12-1		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	5-12			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11-6 72			4	10-26-11-15			4		
	1				1	17			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	11 4/310		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	9-8 36			3	26 3-7.33			3				3		
	4	12/24/08 36			4	14			4				4		
	1	11			1	4			1				1		
1909.	2	5-13		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	26			3	4			3				3		
	4	12-6			4	4 60			4				4		
	1	2-7			1	4 60			1				1		
1910.	2	15		1914.	2	UN 10 31 33		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	4-6			3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	11-9			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Cushman, Sarah E. Dead</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>263,174</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: CIVIL WAR.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Isaac S.</i>					
Service: <i>Chap. 33</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig. 20</i>		<i>5 Sept. 1870</i>	<i>11 Jan. 1890</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Aug 13, 1915 31081</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Sept 29, 15</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 51518 Dated 7/2/15 Canceled.</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>22</i>					

6-679

NAME: <i>Cushman, Sarah E</i>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>790101</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>ACT OF JULY 1, 1906</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>James L</i>					
Service: <i>Pt G 110 Ohio Inf and Musc band 2 Brig 3 Div 6 A C</i>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG. 4, 1926</i>			
Died: <i>April 19, 1927</i>					
Reported: <i>MAY 10 1927</i>					
Remarks:					

6-6574

NAME: <i>Sarah E. Cushman</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				1113				Certificate No. <i>263,174</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 60</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>7</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>12 ✓</i>		4		<i>GROUP 3</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>12 ✓</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>11 ✓</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>13 ✓</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>10 60 ✓</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>15 ✓</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 ✓</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>12 ✓</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>9 ✓</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 ✓</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 ✓</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME		SARAH E CUSHMAN												66 ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.														Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		790101												AC. SEPTEMBER 8 1916	
		GROUP 3													
RATE—		30		50											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	6-574	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE															
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50										
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50										
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50										
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80											

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME *Cushman Sarah E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *790.101* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *James L*

Service: *Pr. G. 119 C. & A. Muse. Band 2. Aug 3 & Div 6. A. C.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>Mch 26. 15</i>	<i>May 17. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>					
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>					

Fees: *\$10 Dec. John H. Buschick Atty } 6/14/15*
Dayton Ohio

Transferred from: *1119 E. Herman Ave. GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dayton Ohio 73. Pioneer St.

Former Roll No. *MAY 20 1915 OCT 30 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Cushman Spicer* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *361,274* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *O H 54 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	# CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 12</i>	<i>9 Mar 1907</i>	<i>9 July 1907</i>	<i>Post 21</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Dec 1912</i>		
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>17 Apr 1912</i>	<i>25 Apr 1912</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 24 1912* Bureau notified: *Aug 24 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11245 (ag)* # *Ending Aug 24, 1912 date of death*
Pay to Amanda Cushman widow

6-681

NAME: Sarah E. Cushman				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19th 1908				Certificate No. 790.101							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75	1920.	1	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75	1921.	1	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75	1922.	1	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	2	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75	1921.	2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	95.50	1922.	3	4	30
	4				4				4	5	58.93	1923.	1	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	60	1925.	2		
	3				3				3	4	60	1926.	3		
	4				4				4			1927.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75	1929.	2		
	3				3				3	4	75	1930.	3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		

NAME: Spicer Cushman				4688				Certificate No. 361,274							
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 8 (ag)				Rate: 12 15 21 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2			1920.	2		
	3	8/12	15.33		3				3			1921.	3		
	4				4				4			1922.	4		
1908.	1	9	NDB	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8	JHT		2				2			1921.	2		
	3	8	ABW		3				3			1922.	3		
	4				4				4			1923.	4		
1909.	1	8	ABW	1913.	1			1917.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	SER		2				2			1925.	2		
	3	8	ABW		3				3			1926.	3		
	4				4				4			1927.	4		
1910.	1	10	A. M. F.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1928.	1		
	2	3	S. E. R.		2				2			1929.	2		
	3	7	A. M. F.		3				3			1930.	3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Cushman, Stephen L* (Deceased) (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *801179* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *G F 89 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Post & Reim</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>31 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ending June 30, 1907 date of death*
Payable to Jennie Cushman, wid

Former Roll No. *11249 (ag)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Cushman Thomas K* 6694 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *241917* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *1 Lt I 6 Ind L* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Hemorrhoids.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>24</i>		<i>4 June 90</i>	<i>10 Oct 90</i>				
<i>Reim 30</i>		<i>26 Nov 12</i>	<i>7 JUN 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *5/30/14* Bureau notified: *JUN 25 1914*

Remarks: *Elizabeth TB*

Former Roll No. *YL 6214* Home:

6-681

NAME: Stephen W Cushman (Deceased)					Certificate No. 801,179														
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (ag)					Rate: 12														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/10	37.20	1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
	1		GROUP 1	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2				2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Thomas K Cushman					Certificate No. 241917														
Last paid to: 24.30					Rate: 12														
Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7.72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		6.72		2				2				2		
	3				3		7.72		3				3				3		
	4				4		13.72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7.72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		7.72		2				2				2		
	3				3		7.72		3				3				3		
	4				4		7.72		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		6.47	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		47.31		2				2				2		
	3				3		4.90		3				3				3		
	4		6.72		4		4.90		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7.72	1914.	1		4.90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6.72		2		9.00		2				2				2		
	3		6.72		3		9.00		3				3				3		
	4		7.72		4		9.00		4				4				4		

NAME		Cushman, Thomas W		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	227 477	ARMY INVALID		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt I 73 Ind Inf				
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged					
				Died	Feb. 16. 1924	Reported	MAR 19 1924		
				Remarks:	ck -				

NAME:		Cushman Thomas W		8401 (P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	227477	ARMY INVALID.		Law:	GENERAL LAW
Service:	Pt I 73 Ind		Act of Feb. 6, 1907.		
Disability:	Disheart		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		
			ISSUE ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		14 Dec 05	13 Jan 06	Inc.	22 ⁵⁰	Aug 29 1915	Nov 20, 1916
		15 Oct 10	10 Oct 10		32	JUN 10 1918	
		15 MAY 1912	15 JAN 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
GL 6229							

060

NAME: *Cushman, Warren* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *284,588* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1901

Service: *Pt B 13 Mich Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pt B</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16 Feb 1907</i>	<i>13 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *June 1, 1910* Bureau notified: *June 1, 1910* Com care of: *Widow Elizabeth*

Remarks: *Accd dated June 1, 1910*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME *Cushman, Warren* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *771 482* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt E, 30th Wis Vol Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>W H</i>		<i>Aug. 21, 1924</i>	<i>UG 29 1924</i>

Remarks: *Ck.#14807086 dated 5-4-24 canceled*

NAME: <i>Warren Cushman</i>				4787				Certificate No. <i>284588</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1907 @ 12.80</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<i>7/3</i>	<i>12.80</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>AMF</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>6</i>	<i>9EP</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>8</i>	<i>JHT</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>AMF</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>8</i>	<i>ABW</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>0</i>	<i>SER</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	<i>18</i>	<i>SE</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>6</i>	<i>HEO</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>9/13</i>	<i>47.33</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME
WARREN CUSHMAN

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 771482

GROUP 2

RATE— 72 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY	4	72	
FEBRUARY	4	72	
MARCH	4	72	
APRIL	4	72	
MAY	4	72	<i>10 72 1/4</i>
JUNE	4	72	<i>10 72</i>
JULY	4	72	<i>9 72</i>
AUGUST	4	72	<i>8 72</i>
SEPTEMBER	4	72	
OCTOBER	4	72	
NOVEMBER	4	72	
DECEMBER	4	72	

NAME: <i>Cushman, Warren</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) MAY 11, 1912	
Certificate No. <i>1485</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>
Service: <i>1st Cavalry Regt</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS. <i>40</i>	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		Inc. <i>50 May 1 1920</i>	
<i>30 31 May 1912 14 Feb 1913</i>		<i>" 72 June 26-1922 AUG 16 - 1922</i>	
Fees:		Rele. <i>72 May 1-1920 Jan 30 1923</i>	
Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>11 17 JUN 27 1890</i>		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Cushman, Warren S			
Certificate No. <i>717501</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service			
Pt D 134 O			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Inc 72		<i>Sept. 18, 1924</i>	<i>Dec. 1, 1924</i>
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died		Reported <i>MAY 1 2 1923</i>	
Remarks:			
DEC 1 1924			

0 6 0 1

NAME: *Cushman, Warren* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11721* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: *21340* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	15	21 May 12	5 Feb 22	18	18	21 May 12	Nov. 17, 1914
15	15	21 May 12	2 Oct 12	21	21	21 May 12	Nov. 17, 1914
				30	30	21 May 12	Nov. 17, 1914

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920.

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 7 - 1915* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Cushman, Malthy E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *253* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, '03, WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *253*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Original</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 May 12</i>	<i>5 Feb 22</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: *✓*

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Harmon S. Bushman</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>717041</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: 1578.30 50				ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	5	49.70	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	90		2	10	4		50		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	90		3	11	4				
	4				4	7	36		4	4	90		4	12					
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2	4		50		
	3				3	10/25	10.30		3	4	172		3	3	4		50		
	4				4				4	4	50		4	4	4		50		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	150		2						
	3	21	36		3	4	45		3	4	150		3						
	4				4	4			4	4	150		4						
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	150		2						
	3	12	36		3	4	45		3	4	150		3						
	4				4	4	45		4	4	150		4						

NAME: <i>Heithy E. Bushman</i>				ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>697.761</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	3	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	1	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	1	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14	36		2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3	3	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4		

0610

NAME: *Cushman, William* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *3003* NAVY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Seaman "Union", No. Car, & Harbor U.S.N.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add'l</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Sept., 1891</i>	<i>28 Dec., 1891</i>				
<i>Regis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Oct. 1911</i>	<i>4 Nov. 1911</i>				
<i>Regis.</i>	<i>21 1/2</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Aug. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *July 28, 1915* Bureau notified: *AUG 13 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *331* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

NAME: *Cushman, William C.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *35465* NAVY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Seaman, Ohio & Mercedita*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>10 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *4/3/11 (Covier)* Bureau notified: *1911*

Remarks: *101 Sept. 13, 1911. Lay down to window, M. J. C. Cushman, died Nov. 11, 1911.*

Former Roll No. *336 28* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *1/3 1911*

NAME: WILLIAM CUSHMAN, 945				Certificate No. 3005															
Last paid to: Rate: 15 21 1/2				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 36		1915.	1	4 64 50		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4 64 50			2				2		
	3				3	12		1915.	3	64 50			3				3		
	4				4	9 40 80			4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 45		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10 36			2	1			2				2				2		
	3	12			3	11 58 80			3				3				3		
	4	12			4	64 50			4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	20			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4 64 50			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4 64 50		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4 64 50			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4 64 50			3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4 64 50			4				4				4		

NAME: William C. Cushman 950				Certificate No. 35465															
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8 10 20			2	10			2				2				2		
	3	10 38			3	12 13 6			3				3				3		
	4	10 36			4	12 44			4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		

NAME		Cushman, William S		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		524369		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Pt E 5 Ia Inf & H 1 Ia Cav		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Dec 29, 1925	Jan 18, 1926		

Died Oct 14, 1927 | Reported **NOV 29 1927**
 Remarks: W.S. Gray Gdn
May 20, 1926 by County Court
Fall River Co Sodak Bond \$4000
By filed Aug 1926

JAN 27 1926

NAME:		Cushman, William S		MAY 11, 1912		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		524369		ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW	
Service:		Pt. E 5" Ia Inf & Co H. 1 Iowa Cav		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Disability:		Dis of heart & liver					

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
24	20	June 1906	18 April 1907	Reis	40	JUN 10 1913	Sept 12-1918
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
30 13 May 1912 6 Dec 1912							

Fees: **MAR 13 1914**
 RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.**
 Bureau notified:
 Died:
 Remarks: *Reis to correct Service & allow Increase.

Former Roll No. **2836**
 Home: Ad Dis Ad Di
27 7/8 10 11/10 1/11

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 8 4	1911. 1 17 2 17 3 17 4 8	1915. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1919. 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 120	1923. 1 4 50 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 4 50	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 8 2 8 3 9 4 8	1916. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1920. 1 4 120 2 3 4 151 4 4 150	1924. 1 4 50 2 4 50 3 4 50 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 2 3 4 4 90	1917. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1921. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150	1925. 1 Trans. to Mo. 2 Payment Card 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1918. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 120	1922. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME: *Cushman William H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *68307* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Corp F 13th Mass. and Sgt E. 32nd Eth 31 Maine.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pension</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>6 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 3 1910* Bureau notified: *Feb 28 1910*

Remarks: *Accrued unpaid for Emma E. - his wife.*

Former Roll No. Home: *Home - 1216 ...* 6-681

NAME: *Cushman, Zebodee M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1040725* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920.

Service: *2nd Lt D 29 Me Inf*

Disability:

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

72 *July 10 1920*

HOMES—Admitted Discharged

Died *May 30 1926* Reported

Remarks: *Letter to Finance 9/26*

may 30 1926 Accrued order dated *SEP 1 1926*

payable to widow *Augusta L Cushman*, *Storer St. Kennebunk Maine*

6-6571

NAME: <i>William W. Cushman</i>					Certificate No. <i>68307</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>6/14</i>	<i>6-13</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>836</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>736</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>636</i> ✓	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>636</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>936</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>736</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>536</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>736</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>836</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>736</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>536</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 12</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: ZEBEDEE M. CUSHMAN,		Certificate No. 1040725		Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
RATE— 72		GROUP 3					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	

NAME: <i>Crushman Zebedee M.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1.040.725</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>2^d Lt D 29th me Inf.</i>		SEP 17 1920	
Disability:		GENERAL LAW.	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22 July 1904</i>	<i>8 Feb. 1904</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Aug 15-1918</i>	<i>Sept 30-1918</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> SEP 17 1920 <i>Former Roll No. 111918</i> </div> <div> AGUSTA, ME. </div> <div> Home: </div> </div>			

NAME: <i>Crushman, Joseph</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>757.590</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Ci-E-81-O&D.</i>		<i>72.440</i> LAW: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 '07	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>1 May 07</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>29 May 12</i>	<i>8 Feb 13</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 26 1917</i>	<i>Nor. 6: 1917</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Sept 1918</i>		Bureau notified: DEC 19 1918	
Remarks: <i>Land</i>			
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> DEC 10 1917 <i>Former Roll No. 1999</i> </div> <div> Home: </div> </div>			

NAME: Zebedee M. Bushman ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1919
 Last paid to: GENERAL LAW 1.040.725
 Rate: 72 Remarks: 72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 4 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 216	1927. 1
2 4 120	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 4 120	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 72	3
4 4 120	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 72	4
1 4 120	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 72	1
2 4 120	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 4 161 39	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 161 39	3 4 72	3
4 4 216	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 216	4 4 72	4
1 4 216	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 216	Trans. to Mo.	1
2 4 216	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 216	Payment Card	2
3 4 216	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 216		3
4 4 216	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 216		4
1 4 216	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 216		1
2 4 216	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 216		2
3 4 216	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 216		3
4 4 216	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 216		4
1 4 216	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 216		1
2 4 216	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 216		2
3 4 216	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 216		3
4 4 216	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 216		4

NAME: Joseph Bushman Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 757.590
 Last paid to: MAR 4 - 1907 Rate: 26 - 3040 Remarks: 72.440

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 GROUP 3	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 9 36	2 10 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 11 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 9 36	4 1 36	4 4 75	4	4	4
1 9 36	1 11 36	1 4 75	1	1	1
2 9 36	2 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 11 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4
1 11 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1	1
2 11 36	2 5 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 11 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 11 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4	4	4
1 11 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1	1
2 11 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 11 36	3 4 75	3 4 118	3	3	3
4 11 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4	4	4

NAME: *Bushmon Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1206-230* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pr. S. 2" Pa. Dy.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 13</i>		<i>Oct 13, 1921</i>	<i>July 21, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$11 E. R. Lundberg 7/27/23*

Transferred from: *950000* Transferred to:

Died: *June 24, 1922* Bureau notified: *September 7, 1922*

Remarks: *6/24 '22 Accrued order dated June 29/23*
payable to widow Alice Bushmore
7021 - 52nd Ave. Portland Oregon

Former Roll No. *AUG 2 - 1922* Home: *77-23* 6-681

NAME: *Bushon Bernietta B* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *533 667* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *George W. Bushon*

Service: *Pr. B. 1" H. W. Vol. W. A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. case</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 June 1901</i>	<i>19 May 1902</i>
		<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 8 1911* Bureau notified: *NOV 15 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *941* 6-679

NAME: <u>Edward Bushmore</u>										Certificate No. <u>1206.230</u>									
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <u>15</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: <u>Henrietta L. Bushon</u>										Certificate No. <u>533667</u>									
APR ^{id} to <u>4</u> 1908 @ <u>8</u> Rate: <u>\$ 12</u>					Remarks: _____														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>10 36</u>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2			<u>5 36</u>	2				2				2			
3				3			<u>13 36</u>	3				3				3			
4				4			<u>11 36</u>	4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		<u>GROUP 1</u>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3			<u>7 34</u>	3				3				3				3			
4			<u>12 36</u>	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1		<u>9 36</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2			<u>9 36</u>	2				2				2				2			
3			<u>9 36</u>	3				3				3				3			
4			<u>7 36</u>	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1		<u>11 36</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2			<u>12 36</u>	2				2				2				2			
3			<u>15 36</u>	3				3				3				3			
4			<u>11 36</u>	4				4				4				4			

NAME		Cusio, Henrietta C		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		864970	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		James F			
Service		Pt A Maine Coast Gd Inf			
6-6574					
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died			AUG 11 1930		
Reported			June 6 - 1930		
Remarks:					

NAME:		Cushon, Joel A		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		249642	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Civil War.
Service:		Pri. 3rd N. H. and Pri. 16th A. H. Inf.			
Disability:		Nervous debility res. of sunstroke & mal. pois.			
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE
		24 6 Apr. 1887	26 May 1887		
Fees:			Transferred to:		
Transferred from: CONCORD			Bureau notified: AUG 17 1908		
Died: Aug. 2 1917			Remarks:		
Former Roll No. 8107			Home:		
6-691					

NAME: *Cushwa Jacob Brewer* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *138391* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Service: *Pvt Co C. 126th Pa Vol Infr* ~~ACT of February 6, 1907.~~
 Disability: *DEAD*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>17 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>17 Jan 1912</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1912</i>				
			<i>1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 8 1916.* Bureau notified: *1917* Check No *345343* Dated *7/4/17* Canceled
 Remarks: *Littleton N.C.*

Former Roll No. *716* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: *66* 6-681

NAME: *Cushway Alphonso L* ONE-HALF PAID WIFE (3-P. A. 5.)
 Certificate No. *12900* NAVY INVALID. ACT MARCH 30, 1909
 Service: *Lds U.S. Great Western & Forest Road* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>7 Jan 1913</i>
			<i>19 June 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>7 Jan 1913</i>
				<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>7 Jan 1913</i>
				<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>7 Jan 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* APR 16 1913 Transferred to: *Saginaw, Mich.*
 Died: *June 12, 1914* Bureau notified: *JUL 21 1914*
 Remarks: *1/2 paid wife Maud M. Corn. Dr. Nov 21, 1901. Deceased.*

Former Roll No. *1514 (a9)* Home: *516 Owen St. Saginaw, Mich.* 6-677

NAME: Jacob Brewer Cushman Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 138391

Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1907 \$18.20 22 1/2 Remarks: **DEAD**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		649	1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	16	45		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3				3	10	45		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4		<u>115 22¹⁰</u>		4	10	45		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4		
1908.	1		13 45	1912.	1	12	49 64	1916.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9 45		2	10	60		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3		13 45		3	19	60		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4		13 45		4	9	60		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4		
1909.	1		15 45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67⁵⁰	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		W 45		2	4			2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3		14 45		3	4			3				3				3		
	4		15 45		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 45	1914.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		10 45		2		67 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3		8 45		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4		23 45		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Alphonso L Cushman Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 12900

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 10 (a g) + 21 1/2 19 Remarks: **294 Invalids**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11/13	18 P	1915.	1	3/23/15	87 78	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4/8	18 W		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3		5/14 4 0		3	7/12	18 W		3				3				3		
	4		10/14 15 wife		4	10/12	18 W		4				4				4		
1908.	1		11/16 18 wife	1912.	1	2/16	18 W	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		4/14 15 wife		2	4/16	18 W		2				2				2		
	3		7/16 15 wife		3	7/19	18 W		3				3				3		
	4		10/13 15 wife		4	10/16	18 W		4				4				4		
1909.	1		11/13 18 wife	1913.	1	11/15	18 W	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		4/15 18 wife		2	4/15	18 W		2				2				2		
	3		7/14 18 wife		3	7/14	18 W		3				3				3		
	4		10/13 18 wife		4	10/13	18 W		4				4				4		
1910.	1		11/12 18 wife	1914.	1	11/12	18 W	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		4/12 18 wife		2	4/12	18 W		2				2				2		
	3		8/1 18 wife		3	8/1	18 W		3				3				3		
	4		11/13 18 wife		4	11/13	18 W		4				4				4		

6-677

NAME: *Cushway Alphonso L* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *12900* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: ONE-HALF PAID WIFE

Disability: ACT MARCH 3, '99.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15⁰⁰</i>						

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Washington Apr 15, 1913*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-677

NAME: *Cushway Maud M* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *786.166* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of April 15, 1920~~

Name of Sailor: *Alphonso L*

Service: *Landman U. S. Navy*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>brg 12</i>		<i>July 23, 14</i>	<i>Feb 9, 15</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
INC. 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Saginaw Mich 422 So Grand St*

Former Roll No. FEB 11 1915

6-676

NAME:												Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-677

NAME: <i>Maud M. Cushway</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of April 19th 1908</i>				Certificate No. <i>786.166</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>#2 25 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>
	3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>
	4				4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>4 30</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>
	3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 95.50</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>
	4				4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		<i>4 30</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>
	3				3				3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>
	4				4				4		<i>4 69.67</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		<i>4 30</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>
	3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>
	4				4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>

Trans. to Mo. Payment Car.

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

524